California, home after have and declared, "I am lab.

Harold Generated and life is the Harold Generated and in some called hun three white applicated and that his beginning as services and that his largest services are executor to strote soil and the services are services as a services and the services are services as a services and the services are services as a service are services are services as a service are services are services as a service are services are services as a service are services are services as a service are services as a service are services as a service are services are services as a service are services as a service are services as a service are services as a

to make sure that most of the went to 2 trust to fund their went to 2 trust to fund their Foundation for the Pater Arts, which provides shall at 22 tolleges.

Two billionage fame.

joined in matrimony in a me one relative joked had to a proved by the U.S. Sommer

Exchange Commission In

Steinberg 5. and Justin

York Scinberg is the dank Barbara and Sant P. San

Barbara and sam r. Sing chairman and chief come Reliance Group Holing: who are now divorted but

dent of Lieus Holek inte

Joan and Presion Robert

president and co-chief come

Governor Mario Commit

ork carried more as a gree

the termine spok to Me.

Training of models of

The Mark according to the sec

The Democratic matter as mary and the house

TODAY'S

BUSINESS

ERNATION

SAGE CENTE

Appears on

page 4

M - VAT

え4、「、

CAL B

MATTAL A

KWIND

CHAUTEU

SERVICES

SERVICES

ADL LYCUSTE SHE

ANDLE NO DE P

1.

BOATS HOP

60" GULFSTAR SE

EDI CITIO

Page 1

FOR MOS

CLASSIE

ILTO SHE

49.0 44.896°

steer of the Locus Cop.

PARIS, THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1988

ESTABLISHED 1887

Hijackers Free

# Police used a search by seize a package at her by dean and his wife wer by an Ottawa real evaluation the following year. U.S. Race Comes Into Focus: **Bush Likely to Face Dukakis** A lawyer persuaded laws sign a will be didn't was before his death, then be bing Liberace's grave by a aging hundreds of those dollars from the estate as a cays. The Los Angeles laws grave by a cays. The Los Angeles laws grave by a cays.

Paradical control of the paradical state of t

By R.W. Apple Jr. New York Times Service NEW YORK — For the first

Strote executor of the case. time since Gary Hart's front-runed Liberace's money and care to the entertainer's Pall S. ning candidacy abruptly fell apart last spring, the shape of this fall's general election has come into sharp focus: Politicians around the committy now believe that Vice President George Bush is highly likely to face Governor Michael S. Dukakis of Massachusetts in November.

The vice president himself said in Philadelphia on Tuesday night that he considered a Bush-Dukakis manager Seymon nearly placed as executor by he Strote said the entenance he contest "a very good bet," and Lynn Cutler, a deputy chairwoman of the Democratic National Committee, added that "I think that we have a nominee,"

It was not only Mr. Dukakis's victory in the New York primary

Tuesday but also the size and shape the black vote in Detroit so thorof it that convinced professionals oughly that he dominated that that he is the probable Democratic state's caucus process. presidential nominee.

Having won more than half the total vote in a three-way race, Mr.

### **NEWS ANALYSIS**

Dukakis is in a position to persuade many skepties of his appeal in the big states that are so crucial to Democratic success.

Although the victory Tuesday was his first in a major Northern industrial state, it came in one where the candidates had competed on more or less equal terms. Previously Senator Paul Simon of Illinois had won on his home turf, and the Reverend Jesse L. Jackson had taken Michigan by mobilizing



Michael S. Dukakis salutes New Yorkers on Wednesday.

### Kiosk

### Czechs to Name A New Cabinet

PRAGUE (AFP) — Prime Minister Lubomir Strougal presented his government's resignation on Wednesday to ve the way for a cabinet reshuffle, official sources said.

On Tuesday, the parliament voted to restructure part of the government, including stream-lining the ministries that deal with the economy. Mr. Strougal is expected to announce a new government Thursday.

### General Noves

John C. Shepherd withdrew from consideration to be deputy to Attorney General Ed-Page 3. The U.S. Senate, seeking clarification, is delaying a vote on the missile treaty. Page 3. In Vietnam, narcotics addiction is on the rise. Page 4. The United States has accused Mozambique rebels of waging a war of terror.



Senator Sam Numn is one of three Democratic leaders drafting an overhand of U.S. war powers legislation passed in 1973. Page 2.

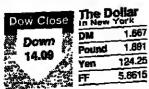
### **Business/Finance**

U.S. consumer prices rose 0.5 percent in March, the biggest gain in 14 months. Page 17. Pengeot, the French automaker, said its profit nearly dou-bled in 1987. Page 19.

### Sports

The Baltimore Orioles tied baseball's major league record for losses - 13 - at the start Page 23. of a season.

Special Report Taiwan is initiating major changes in its relacions with Pages 11-16.



# **Jackson Says**

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches NEW YORK - The Reverend Jesse L. Jackson vowed Wednesday to stay in the Democratic presidential race through the final round of primary elections in June, but he plan to spend as much as \$2 million congratulated Governor Michael S.

called for a positive campaign that Dukakis finally win, will try to in-would avoid the divisiveness exhib-

ited in New York and unify the party in the fall.

# He Will Stay In Primaries

### two-man race for the Democratic stage a walkout at the national conpresidential nomination, remained vention as long as the party's lead-See VOTE, Page 6

Delegate Count After New York Outestie 51 184 1063.16 Bickson 37 99 641.1 Gore 18 2 621.55 Service 7 783.5
Service 7 783.5
Upcommitted 844.75
Needed to Mondride 2002
\*Totals include supercellegates chrisen by Seriale and bouse Democrats on Thesiny and Wednesday.

### Mr. Dukakis did best in the smaller cioes upstate and in the suburbs, least well in New York City. That is bad news for Mr. Jackson, the governor's main rival. He did well in New York City, though he narrowly lost it; but in the tests that lie immediately ahead - in Pennsylvania next Tuesday. and in Ohio and Indiana a week after that - the Democratic electorate will bear a strong resem-blance to that of upstate New York and the suburbs and very little to

The next three contests and the final pair of primaries, in California and New Jersey on June 7, are likely to be entered by only two candidates: Mr. Dukakis and Mr. Jackson, Senator Albert Gore Jr. of Tennessee turned in another disappointing performance in New York, failing once again to live up to the potential he suggested by his showing in the South on "Super Tuesday," March 8. Now he is unlikely to continue as a major factor in the result of the state o in the race, if at all.

The further winnowing of the field should help Mr. Dukakis.

In general, Mr. Dukakis's share of the vote has tended to increase as the number of candidates has decreased; by running a somewhat soft campaign - n campaign so careful, indeed, that some have criticized it as bland or boring -he has kept the goodwill of many of the supporters of rival candidates. A New York Times-CBS News survey of voters leaving the polls Tuesday showed, for example, that Mr. Dukakis was the second choice of two-thirds of Gore partisans.

Barring some startling disclosure or other development adversely af-feeting Mr. Dukakis, political analysts see no reason to presume that Mr. Jackson should do better in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana than he did in New York. Mr. Dukakis is expected to benefit not only from a head-to-bead contest but also from the fact that those three states are generally more con-servative than New York.

The outlook for Mr. Jackson is believed to be somewhat better in California, where Willie Brown, the speaker of the State Assembly, is the leader of his campaign. But he would be sorely handicapped there if he had to launch his campaign from a base of four straight losses in major states.

on television in California, and Dukakis of Massachusetts for his there is no suggestion that the Chistrong victory in the New York cago dergyman will even consider an early pullout. He will continue state primary the day before.

Mr. Dukakis and Mr. Jackson to amass delegates and should Mr.

But the consensus within the Mr. Dukakis, now the undisput- party is that Mr. Jackson will not ed front-runner in what is seen as a disrupt Democratic harmony or

See ASSESS, Page 6

### extradite or punish hijackers. The their governments will injoute ac-Algeria is one of the few counalso involved in the 1985 hijacktion to balt all incoming flights summit nations were Canada. tries oot to have signed the 1970 Britain, France, Has OF ITOM Hague Convention, which en-U.S. navy diver was killed in Bei-West Germany and the United country by the airlines of the gages signatories either to bring rut. The United States does not States. country concerned." air pirates to justice or to extra-See ENFORCE, Page 2 Since then, the agreement has Mr. Shultz said that be did not dite them. It has given no reason. Dukakis finally win, will try to influence the party platform and perhaps some other matters. Dukakis finally win, will try to influence the party platform and perhaps some other matters. Dukakis finally win, will try to influence the party platform and perhaps some other matters.

Algiers at Odds With Air Piracy Pact

Paul Sheppard, security direc-tor of the International Civil Avi-

ation Organization in Montreal,

acknowledged that the conven-tion, despite its strong wording,

"The world community does

not like sanctions," he said.

"Most countries either don't

want them or don't think they

In 1978, the seven largest in-

dustrialized democracies took the

Hague Convention a stage fur-

ther at a summit meeting in Bonn

by pledging to cut transportation

links with countries that failed to

By Philip Taubman

By Barry James

International Herald Tribune
PARIS—In granting safe passage to the hijackers of the Kuwait Airways jumbo jet who murdered two of their bostages.

Aleeria is repudiating an ineffec-

tive agreement by 130 other na-

tions to bring air pirates to jus-

hijackers, they were also murder-

ers, let us not forget that," the U.S. secretary of state, George P.

Shultz, said in Helsinki on Wednesday, "We do oot like to

see hijackers and murderers go

These people were oot only

New York Times Service

MOSCOW — The Communist nes since a recently reported clash with Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Soviet leader, and be may have lost part of his portfolio. Soviet officials said Wednesday.

Adding credence to recent un-

confirmed reports that the two men clashed over the direction of change in the Soviet Union, the officials said Mr. Ligachev had at least temporarily relinquished his role as a key supervisor of the Soviet press and television.

The change was confirmed by

two Moscow editors who said Mr. Gorbachev seems to have won constilled and hard information Ligachev was no longer overseeing vincingly, comes at a time of inabout last month's events is scarce. Ligachev was no longer overseeing their work.

There were also reports Wednesday that Mr. Ligachev had been ander N. Yakovlev, Mr. Gorba- filtered down the line.

Their 15-day ordeal over, freed passengers leave the plane on Wednesday.

Mr. Ligachev has served for the control over the top echelon of the Party's No. 2 official. Yegor K. last three years as the party's senior party, and may help him mobilize a Leningrad chemistry teacher, ap-Ligachev, has curtailed his activiarbiter of ideological issues and support for his programs at lower peared March 13, a day before Mr. one of two top officials supervising levels. But it does not mean imme-Gorbachev was due to leave for a propaganda activities, which in-diate relief from the inertia and visit to Yugoslavia and Mr. Yakovclude the press and television. He resistance he faces. has shared the latter duty with Mr.

rumor has added to widely believed

The reported clash, which Mr. creasing resistance to his programs in the government bureaucracy and

The two leaders bave often part- lia Yakovley, who has also moved ed company in recent years in their

slowly but steadily to take a more public appearances, with Mr. Liga-active role in ideological matters. public appearances, with Mr. Liga-active role in ideological matters. The mix of new information and approach to change than Mr. Gor-

in 1981, when Britain, France and

West Germany cut air links with

Afghanistan after it gave sanctu-ary to hijackers who killed a dip-

lomat during the hijacking of a

The 1978 declaration said: "In

cases where a country refuses the

extradition or prosecution of those who have hijacked an air-

craft and/or does not return such

aircraft, the heads of state and

government are resolved that

their governments shall take im-

mediate action to cease all flights

to that country. At the same time,

workings and deliberations of the party leadership remain carefully

The clash was reportedly ignited hy publication of a newspaper artilocal party organizations around cle in mid-March defending Staordered by the Politburo to take a the country. Many of his efforts to lin's leadership and sharply criticiz-vacation and that in his absence his revive the stagnant economy have ing Mr. Gorbachev's policies as too position was being filled by Alex- been diluted and distorted as they liberal. Mr. Ligachev is said to have

chev's closest ally in the leadership. The apparent rebuff of Mr. Liga- ele in the newspaper Sovietskaya These reports were not confirmed. chev strengthens Mr. Gorbachev's Rossiya.

The article, ostensibly written by lev was scheduled to fly to Mongo-

On April 5, Pravda, the party's main daily, denounced the Sovietskaya Rossiya article in a full-page editorial, calling it "an attempt at revising party decisions on the sty. While other areas of Soviet life The conflict between the papers

reports of a major, possibly decisive, confrontation between Mr. have received more open coverage suggested severe disagreements under Mr. Gorhachev the inner within the party leadership. Mr. Gorbachev, according to unconfirmed reports, convened a special meeting of the Politburo to consider the Sovietskaya Rossiya article shortly after returning from

Yugoslavia on March 18. Apparently meeting in Mr. Ligachev's absence - he was traveling outside Moscow - the Politburo reported-

See SOVIET, Page 2

# U.S. Colleges Get So Picky Top Students Fail to Gain Entry

tearful students and calls from outraged parents.

colleges and to the University of Michigan. He was college applicant pool.

While it is too early to tell exactly what is happening on waiting lists.

By Deirdre Carmody New York Times Service

NEW YORK - In the past, only the weakest American students were rejected by all the colleges to which they applied. But this year, many students near the top of their class have been devastated to learn that they have not been accepted anywhere, U.S. college guidance counselors say.

This year the big news among the guidance counsclors is that safeties are no longer safeties," said Thomas Anthony, dean of admission at Colgate University in Hamilton, New York, using the jargon for

the least selective college on a student list.

Many guidance counselors are finding themselves dealing with tearful students and fending off calls from outraged parents eager to hlame bad advice.

That may be the reason in some cases. But in the week after most colleges sent out notification letters, interviews with college guidance officials, educational consultants and college admissions officers indicate consultants and canego of utter turmoil, even worse in several student activities. The student applied to more geographically diverse and generally hurt stuthan last year, which was considered horrendous.

Two Ivy League colleges, two selective smaller Eastern dents from the East, the usual majority in the selective

than last year, which was considered horrendous. What the experts find astonishing is that for two straight years college applications have increased when colleges expected a drop because of the decline in the oumber of 18-year-olds. Admissions officers still do not quite know what happened.

Accounts of experiences abound. Take these, for A student in the top 10 percent of his class at a good Maryland high school had all A's and B's, was active

in sports and had a combined Scholastic Aptitude Test

one of the most academically rigorous public schools in the country. His combined score on the SAT—the years ago about the decline in 18-year-olds, have Counselors are finding themselves dealing with

school, had won the school's public speaking contest,

turned down by all.

ty. He was rejected by all.

Dartmouth College.

Another student was ranked in the top fifth of his class at New Trier High School in Winnetka. Illinois, year, which itself rose by 2.4 percent.

score of 1360 out of a possible 1600, placing him in the this year or why, these are some of the impressions of top ranks of students nationally. He was rejected by all those involved in college admissions: four of the schools to which he applied: Duke University, the University of Michigan, Tufts University and

SATs in 1987, an 8 percent increase over the previous recommendations is playing a greater role."

were normally considered good places for B students

• An increasing number of students are being put

"Just being in the top 10 percent of your class is no longer good enough," said Mr. Anthony of Colgate, which has had a 27 percent increase in applications in More students are applying to college. The College Board, which administers the Scholastic Aptitude
the last five years. "Colleges are forced to make finer Test, reports that 1,080,426 high school seniors took and finer decisions. Subjective material like teacher

The effect of this is that college advisers, who over the years have developed a list of campuses that meet certain needs for different kinds of students, oo longer know where to point their students.

Another factor is that colleges worry about their own image. To be included in the ranks of the most selective institutions in the college guide books, colleges want high numbers — median SAT scores, number of students who were in the top 10 percent of their class, high school grade-point averages. Many high standard college entry examination - was over 1300 increased their marketing efforts and recruited in school counselors worry that colleges are turning and his additional achievement tests averaged over areas where they were relatively unknown. This has down qualified, well-rounded students for those with 600. In addition, he was a good swimmer and involved brought in more applicants, enabled colleges to be better numbers.

What oo one knows is why so many more students are applying to college. But what is obvious is that greater oumbers of parents and students are willing to sacrifice almost anything to make a college education • The increase in applications has enabled selective Another, this one at a top New England prep colleges to become even more selective. Colleges that

Similarly, the perception is that the more selective played lacrosse and had a combined SAT score of just took in many more B-plus students this year, bumping under 1200. He applied to eight selective colleges, B students to less rigorous colleges and so on down the including Harvard, Princeton and Wesleyan Universithe college, the more it will pave the way to a better life attended the funeral at Martyrs' perhaps accounting for the dramatic increase in applications over the last few years to the 50 to 100 institutions generally considered to be most academically rigorous and prestigious in the country.

# All Hostages On Kuwaiti Jet the plane as the hijacking was en-

ALGIERS - The two-week hijacking of a Kuwait Airways jet ended at dawn Wednesday when nine hijackers were taken off the Boeing 747 by Algerian negotiators and the 31 remaining hostages were

Kuwait reported that the hijackers, who killed two passengers during the 15-day ordeal, surrendered to the Algerian authorities in remrn for a promise of safe conduct to either Iran or Lebanon. Officials in Algiers said later that the hijackers had left the country, but other official sources said the hijackers would remain in Algeria for a few days while deciding where they would go.

The Kuwait News Agency re-ported that no deal other than safe passage was struck with the hijackers, who had demanded the release of 17 extremists imprisoned in Kuwait for bombings there in 1983.

The Kuwaiti government clared. "We congratulate ourselves, thanked Algeria for its helo in releasing the passengers and condemned what it called the "cowardly" hijacking as part of a plot to

Twenty-four passengers, led by two women wrapped in blankers.

jackers and was commenting on

He said be was not "second-

guessing the Algerians," who ne-gotiated an end to the hijacking.

But the secretary said, "From the standpoint of the international

community you don't like to see hijackers and murderers go free."

rectly to a question about wheth-

er the United States should take

steps to gain extradioon of the

one of the hijackers in Algiers was

Some reports said that at least

hijackers.

Mr. Shultz did not respond di-

the basis of sketchy reports.

tering its 16th day.

The passengers and crew members spent a longer period as captives on a hijacked plane than in any previous hijacking. They spent more than 15 days — 362 hours and 30 minutes —on the jetliner as prisoners of nine Arabic-speaking gunmen who seized it on a flight from Bangkok to Kuwait on April

The hijackers released a total of 71 hostages during stops in Meshed, Iran, and Larnaca, Cyprus. In Cyprus, the hijackers shot and killed two hostages before being given fuel to fly to Algeria. The jumbo jet arrived in Algiers on

Kuwaitis hailed the end of the hijacking as a victory for their government's stand against terrorism. Many Kuwaius called radio stations to congratulate their government. "This is a happy moment for the nation." a radio announcer de-clared. "We congratulate ourselves,

we offer the leadership garlands of roses and jasmine." We're all just over the moon," distract the Arab world from its said Nora Youssef, daughter of the 747's pilot, Suhhi Naim Youssef. "I just can't say how happy we are. As soon as he comes home, we'll celebrate. We can't wait." (AP. Reuters, UPI)

### End of the Ordeal

Paul Delaney of The New York Times reported from Algiers:

The passengers stepped from the cabin just after 6 A.M., some smiling and waving. A few had wrapped themselves in airline blan-

Meeting the press in a small building adjacent to the main air-port terminal, the passengers told of strict silence imposed by the hi-jackers, threats, steadily worsening conditions, but and sweaty days and cold nights, and increasingly foul smells in the cabin.

One passenger said his worst moment was when one of the hijackers threatened him, thinking he was a Kuwaio security man. "He came at me with a gun, with a cold-blooded look," the passenger said. "Have you ever seen a shark in the water? The same eyes, no expression, and

very steady, a very steady hand." After a brief news conference. the passengers were taken to a military hospital for checkups and de-

bricking. Algerian and Kuwaiti officials.

who conducted delicate and tense negotiadons with the gunmen for a week, would not say what agreement was made to end the hijacking. But some officials indicated that the hijackers, who were taken off the plane through a rear door, will be held by Algeria until they decide where they eventually want

The officials also said the Algerian authorities were more concerned with saving the lives of the

See HIJACK, Page 2

### **Wazir Death** Fails to Unite Arafat, Assad

By Jonathan C. Randal Washington Post Service
DAMASCUS — Amid chaotic

scenes of scuffling and emotion, Khalil al-Wazir, the assassinated second in command of the Palestine Liberation Organization, was buried on Wednesday alongside hundreds of Palestinians who have died in their struggle for a home-But intensive diplomatic efforts

failed to make Abu Jihad. as Mr. Wazir was better known, as immediately useful in death as he had

been in masterminding activities

inside the Israel-occupied West

Bank and Gaza Strip. Despite repeated assertions from Palestinians even as the funeral was taking place that Yasser Arafat would use the occasion to fly to Damascus and end his bitter fiveyear quarrel with President Hafez 2l-Assad of Syria, the PLO leader

remained abroad in Lihya. High-ranking Palesunians said the real obstacle preventing a meeting between two of the Arab world's most willful adversaries was Mr. Arafat's refusal to break off all relations with Egypt once and for all as Mr. Assad demanded.

The Syrian leader unceremoniously bundled Mr. Arafat aboard a Tunis-bound airliner in June 1983 and subsequently backed Palestinian dissidents who forced the mainstream PLO out of Lebanon later

that year. Hanni al-Hassan, one of Mr. Arafat's closest political advisers, said that for Mr. Arafat to have Cemetery would have been a "political event" and that Syria's invi-

See FUNERAL, Page 2

# Kuwait Reports Missile Attack by Iran

MANAMA, Bahrain - Iran mountain region of Kurdistan. fired a missile into Kuwait before dawn Wednesday, the Kuwaiti Defense Ministry reported.

Iran also called on all volunteer

forces to report for duty and said it launching Soviet-made missiles at the desert area of Wafra, near an oil had launched a new thrust into Iranian cities as of midnight field operated by the U.S.-based northeastern Iraq. Wednesday. There was oo immedi- Getty Oil Co. Wafra is on Kuwait's

northeastern Iraq. The official Iranian news agency, IRNA, monitored in Nicosia, said

more than 250 in the Shemiran where it exploded or whether it Radio that "the government of Kumountain region of Kurdistan." caused casualties or damage. The wait is responsible for all the conse-

ate word from Iran on the offer.
The Kuwaiti Defense Ministry

Iran, meanwhile, offered a cease- Scud is a Soviet-designed surfacefire in its missile exchanges with to-surface missile with a range of Iran. A military spokesman in about 300 kilometers (180 miles). Baghdad said Iraq would stop An official said the missile fell in

> border with Saudi Arabia. The Iranian foreign minister, Ali

Earlier this week, Tehran accused Kuwait of allowing U.S. and Iraqi forces to use Bubiyan island during a major Iraqi offensive to recapture the Faw Peninsula. which Iran had held since February

quences of its support for the ag-gressive Iraqi regime" in the Gulf

In the hattle Mooday, U.S. forces destroyed two Iranian oil platforms in the Gulf in response to what Washington said was Iran's mining of Gulf shipping lanes and the holing of a U.S. frigate. In an ensuing naval battle, the U.S. sank an Iranian patrol boat, crippled two frigates and sank or damaged three armed speedboats. Iran re-ported at least 44 casualties.

In another development, the U.S. Navy ended its search in the Gulf for two crewmen and their U.S. Marine helicopter, and the men were officially declared missing. Iran asserted that it downed the helicopter gunship Monday after U.S. forces launched assaults on Iranian oil platforms. The helicop-ter was presumed to have crashed. Pentagon officials said.

Separately, thousands of Iranians, responding to appeals hy their leaders, signed up in Tehran on Wednesday for the war against Iraq. The mobilization went into top gear as Iranian oewspapers warned the United States of swift retribution for the clashes in the giers.

Shipping sources, meanwhile, said Gulf commercial shipping resumed cautionsly on Wednesday.

Lloyd's of London, meanwhile, doubled its war-risk rates Wednesday on ships traveling to the Gulf, a nation agreement. Lloyd's spokesman said.



Subhi Naim Youssef, the captain of the hijacked Boeing 747, discusses the experience after his release Wednesday in Algiers.

### ENFORCE: Dispute on Accord

have an extradition treaty with Al-

The heads of foreign ministry political departments of the 12 European Community nations reportedly discussed the latest hijacking during a regular meeting in Bonn on Wednesday. The EC as a whole is oot bound by the 1968 seven-

was likely to make its position known later this week after govern-ments have had an opportunity to examine the evidence in the Algeria

"I fear some of the terms will cause us very grave concern if they're as we think them to be, notably the fact that the hijackers appear to have been allowed to go free," said David Mellor, a British Foreign Office official in London.

The Algerian interior minister, El-Hadi Khederi, declined to give details of any concessions made to the hijackers to obtain the release of the hostages. David Kyd, a spokesman for the International Air Transport Asso-

ciation in Geneva, said that for the hijackers to go free "sets an example which is extremely troubling for Diplomatic sources said the EC ment by the gunmen that they had not dropped their demand for the release of 17 terrorists in Kuwaiti

"If they are allowed to leave, it will give Algeria the status of a potential sanctuary," he said. "And the one thing we are absolutely adamant about in the airline world is that no such sanctuary should

He added: "We have worked very hard with several countries to make sure that there is no point on the man where terrorists will head. and where they consider they will be received as heroes rather than as criminals and murders and all the other things that we consider them

Mr. Kyd said Kuwait had behaved "impeccably" by refusing to bow to the hijackers' demands, but he said his organization was "disappointed" that Cyprus had allowed the jet to leave after two passengers were murdered at the Lamaca airport

He said the fact Algeria had not signed the Hague Coovention ight have been one of the factors in the hijackers' decision to fly there, possibly calculating that they were unlikely to be brought to jus-

### **FUNERAL:** Wazir Is Buried

(Continued from Page 1)

tation for all Palestinians to return for the occasion, including those blacklisted, "was not a political invitation."

Nonetheless, he and other Palestinians have appeared genuinely pleased that the long hamstrung process of reconciliation with Syria might be scriously under way.

Some predicted it might be far enough advanced by the end of the present three-day mourning period to allow a date to be fixed for a meeting between Mr. Arafat and Mr. Assad.

They pointed to the unusually generous and uncensored coverage on Syrian state television of the funeral, which was allowed to proceed with an official forbearance rarely countenanced in Syria.

Such was the crush in providing the nearest thing to a state funeral for a man without a state that the Palestinian flag on the coffin was torn. Syrian troops occasionally weighed into the crowd waving riot sticks but striking only with their leather thougs to keep a semblance

Inside the cemetery, tens of thousands of Palestinians surged back and forth among the raised tombs, almost breaking down the gates and trampling bystanders as

RIYADH (Renters) — Saudi Arabia rejected Iran's demand to send 150,000 pilgrims on the annual haji, the Moslem pilgrimage to Mecca, and said it could accept only 45,000. The kingdom also resterated its ban on demonstrations, the official Saudi Press Agency said Wednesday.

The agency quoted an official source as saying the Saudi Arabian pilgrimage affairs and endowments minister, Sheikh Abdul-Wahab Abdul-Wahab Abdul-Wahab and this year, similar to other Islamic countries, with no exception.

More than 400 pilgrims, most of them Iranians, were killed during clashes between Saudi security forces and demonstrators during the hair

WORLD BRIEFS

of Bro

nd Pe

darking an At

The

741+6

Studio Sensio

13 LOCA 3 LOCA

team t standar kind.

Balti

SC

Tuesday

Horrison Services States Services Servi

Detroit Comers. Gor Comers. 30. (1) New York Comers. 30. (1)

The

Center to Accept Vietnam Refugees

BANGKOK (NYT) — A new holding center for recent Vietnamese arrivals will be set up under an agreement signed Wednesday by the JN High Commissioner for Refugees and the Thai government. It will receive those who have come ashore since January, when Thailand liegandenying Vietnamese an automatic right of asylum.

The new camp, which Thai officials say is being planned to house up to 8,000 people, will be built by the United Nations along the Cambodian frontier. "The UNHCR will have access to the Vietnamese and sofficials foreign Ministry official, on Wednesday. "But for the time being the Vietnamese will not be eligible for resettlement."

He rejected accusations that there had been large numbers of deaths among new Vietnamese arrivals in Thailand because of a "pushback" policy. Three weeks ago, Vietnamese Americans staged protests against

policy. Three weeks ago, Vietnamese-Americans staged protests against Thailand in several U.S. cities, charging Thailand with violence against

Pretoria Broadcasting Chief Resigns JOHANNESBURG (WP) - The head of the South African broad-

casting company, who clashed with President Pieter W. Botha in August over a news broadcast, was forced to resign Wednesday after weeks of infighting over the ostensible independence of the radio and television

network's board of directors.

The resignation of Riaan Eksteen as director-general, coupled with reports that one of Mr. Botha's closest personal aides would take over the top broadcasting job, underscored fears expressed by opposition leaders. The opposition fears that the president is consolidating his control over broadcast news and that the radio and television will become even less. subtle in its propagation of the views of the National Party.

Speculation about Mr. Eksteen's removal had been intense since August, when the president telephoned him during the middle of a television news broadcast and complained about coverage of the resignation of the Reverend Allan Hendrikse from the cabinet. Mr. Hendrikse, head of the mixed-race Labor Party, was given time in the broadcast to express his reasons for leaving the cabinet after Mr. Botha had attacked mixed-race members of Parliament for being ungrateful to Afrikaners and the National Party for giving them a voice in the tricameral.

### For the Record

The first flight of a prototype of the U.S. Stealth bomber, built to be nearly invisible to enemy radar, is schedoled for the fall, the U.S. Air. that a Stealth bomber had crashed during a test flight in October, (UPI)

Prime Minister Paias Wingti of Papua New Guinea and Michael

Somare, an opposition leader, announced agreement Wednesday in Port

Moresby to form a "government of national unity." The move follows a

sudden adjournment of Parliament on April 11, when the government

faced an opposition motion of no confidence. (Reuters)

The Singapore government defended on Wednesday its arrest of 22
political activists last year, but said it would hold an inquiry into illegations they confessed to charges of subversion under duress. Eight of the 22 were rearrested Tuesday, a day after they said the authorities had used mental and physical abuse to obtain the confessions.

A Jewish historian, Isaac Lewin, professor emeritus of Yeshiva University in New York, has been awarded one of Poland's highest decorations, the Golden Medal of the Order of Merit, the university announced

### TRAVEL UPDATE

### U.K. Ferry Pact Expected Next Week

LONDON (Reuters) — Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Cossid Wednesday that most of its striking Dover seamen had decided to end their 11-week stoppage over layoffs and work conditions and would be back at work next week.

The company said more than half of 2,000 strikers had accepted a new offer on pay and working conditions.

Under the offer, workers on the Dover-Boulogne ferry route will be offered an extra £400 (about \$750) a year, raising annual pay rates to £11.400 to £17,400. In return, the company wants to cut the work force by 360 jobs. The package calls for 29 more 24-hour shifts a year and the

elimination of overtime. elimination of overtime.

Turkey's only rail link with Iran and the Middle East has been out by landslides caused by heavy rains, the Anatolian News Agency said in Istanbul. It will take 10 days before service can be restored. (Reuters) Fare competition helped increase passenger traffic through ireland's three international airports by 28 percent in the first quarter of this year, the Irish airports authority said Wednesday in Dublin. A record 995,465 passengers used the Dublin, Shannon or Cork airports.

(AP)

When was the last time you enjoyed a weekend getaway? Just the two of you? Now, in 16 exciting European cities. Hilton

A double room for the price of a single.

US\$125" in Athens, US\$179" in Rome, US\$254" in Paris, or

US\$189° in Amsterdam. Included are accommodation, breakfast, admission to a local attraction and a complimentary drink. With rates this low, isn't it high time you escaped for a romantic weekend? Ask for our brochure.
For reservations call your travel agent, am: Hilton Inter-

Bookings to be made not earlier than 30 days and no later than 3 days before your stay. Conversion on 24-2-1988,

that Iranian forces had killed or said the "Scud-type" missile hit at Akbar Velayati, said in a message wounded 300 Iranis and captured 3:15 A.M. but gave no details of reported Wednesday on Tehran Retaking Faw Peninsula Gives Iraq

By Bernard E. Trainor New York Times Service
WASHINGTON — The recapture by Iraq of the Faw Peninsula is a major military and psychological victory for the Iraqi leader, Saddam Hussein, in the view of Penta-gon officials.

The unexpected Iraqi attack Sunday on the port city of Faw, captured by Iran in February 1986, removed a threat to Iraqi forces defending Basra, Iraq's second-largest city, 80 miles (130 kilometers) to the north. It also eliminated a jumping-off point for a possible Iranian attack against Iraq's princi-pal supply line from Kowait, half that distance to the west.

Iran also used the area, which juts out between Iran and Kuwait, as a launching site to fire Silkworm missiles against ships at anchor in the harbor at Kuwait.

Analysts say the balance in the war remains in Iran's favor because of its larger population and the fanaticism of its army. But the Iraqi victory complicates Iranian strate-

By Helen Dewar

Democratic leaders are preparing a

major overhaul of war powers legis-lation to eliminate provisions that

have caused both the White House

and Congress to ignore the law dur-

ing recent military clashes in the

The legislation is being drafted by the majority leader, Senator

Robert C. Byrd of West Virginia;

Senator Sam Nunn of Georgia, who is chairman of the Armed Ser-

expected to be introduced next

· The War Powers Resolution re-

quires the president to ootify Congress when involvement of U.S.

troops in hostilities becomes immi-

nent and provides that the troops

must be withdrawn within 90 days

unless Congress authorizes their

As ontlined by Mr. Nunn, the

new proposal would repeal the re-

quirements that Congress approve

any long-term deployment of U.S.

troops in hostile situations. In-

stead, new language would provide

for expedited consideration by

deployment.

Gulf and elsewhere.

WASHINGTON - Secate White House oo military engage-

vices Committee, and Senator ald Reagan, have been reluctant to George J. Mitchell of Maine, It is set the law's provisions in motion,

ments as they develop

Concern that a U.S. military op-

passed in 1973 over President Rich-

ard Nixon's veto as the Vietnam

Presidents since, including Ron-

and Congress did so only once, in authorizing U.S. troops in Lebanon

shortly before they were perma-

After weeks of bitter debate last

summer over whether to invoke the

law in connection with the U.S.

tanker-escort operation in the

Gulf, the Senate skirted the issue

by approving a separate resolution

requiring a report from the presi-dent and deferring further congres-

The action was taken amid pro-

tests from some lawmakers that

Congress was ignoring its own laws

War was winding down.

nently withdrawn.

sional action.

In recapturing a major piece of their opinion as they noted major traditerritory lost to Iran since the improvements in the Iraqi Army. start of the war, the operation also They say successful Iraqi counter-gave a morale boost to Iraqis weary attacks against the Iranians in Kurof the war. The surprise victory also showed that Iraqi forces, which

Big Military and Psychological Lift

**NEWS ANALYSIS** 

have remained on the defensive since the failure of an initial invasion of Iran in September 1980, are now able to conduct major attacks successfully. After Iranian Revolutionary

Guards captured the peninsula two years ago, Iraq immediately launched a series of counterattacks to retake it. The Iraqi attacks were poorly planned and executed, and after suffering heavy casualties without bodging the Iranians, the Iraqi high command called off the

forces did not have sufficient training or offensive spirit to go over to the attack. But within the past year Pentagon analysts began to revise sive war.

distan last month were proof that the army had improved. Defense Department officials say they do not expect Iraq's army

to abandon its basic defensive strategy, but it may mount more limited attacks in the future. Apparently the Iranian command in Faw, at the tip of the peninsula, did not think the Iraqis could or would attack their well-defended position. This may have led to a false sense of security, which the Iraqis used to their advantage to surprise the Ira-nians on Sunday morning. The victory at Faw also strength-

ens Iraq's negotiating position for ending the war. Not only can Iraq's attempt and ordered its troops to dig in to defensive positions.

Many military specialists oo the war said they believed the Iraqi range missiles and hitting tankers carrying Iranian oil, but now the Iraqi Army has shown that it, too, can do more than just fight a defen-

Revised U.S. War Powers Law Is Sought would provide for more consultathat had been undertaken by the or other measure to terminate the tion between Congress and the president.

Mr. Nunn said the new legisla-The problem with the existing tion would continue the notifica- law is that it encourages the presition provisions but drop the auto-matic deadlines for congressional terms of time limits for military the reasons that the War Powers Resolution generally has been side stepped in dealing with military encounters. The resolution was passed in 1973 over President Plant.

The Longest Airplane Hijackings

Three Pakistani gunmen diverta Pakistani domestic flight to Kabul, Afghanistan, and Syria. The hijacking lasts 13 days, ending when Pakistan frees 54 political prisoners in exchange for the 101 hos-tages aboard the plane. The gunmen found refuge in Syria.

March 28 - 31, 1981 Five Indonesian gunmen, de-manding the release of 84 po-Mical prisoners in Indone hijack an Indonesian Ganuda airliner on a domestic flight and divert it to Malaysia and Bangkok, On March 31, Indonesian commandos storm the plane, killing four hijackers and wounding several of the 55 passengers and crew.

any such deployments. It also or terminating a military operation mber 7 - 10, 1981 Three Lebanese gunmen hi-jack a Libyan artimer on a flight from Zurich to Tripoli, Libya, to protest the disappearance of their spiritual

leader Iman Moussa Sadr. The plane lands three times in Beirut and makes stops in Athens, Rome and Tehran. The hijackers surrender in Beirut to Syrian troops, All 46 hos-tages are unharmed.

December 4 - 9, 1984 Four Lebenese gunmen, de-manding the release of 17 pro-iran Arab prisoners jailed in Kuwait, seize a Kuwaiti airliner en route from Kuwait to Pakistan with 181 passengers and crew aboard and order it to Tehran. During the six-day or-deal, two American passen-gers are killed. On Dec. 9, Iranian troops storm the plane and free the last remaining hostages. The hijackers found refuge in Iran.

June 14 - 30, 1985 The longest hijacking ordeal begins when three Lebanese guimen seize a Trans World Airlines Boeing 727 with 153 passengers and crew aboard on a flight from Athens to

Rome, it ends 16 days later at Beirut airport when 39 hostages, all Americans, are freed after Syrian mediation. One American is shot to death dur-American is shor to deam dur-ing the hijacking. Other hos-tages were released earlier. The hijackers found refuge in Beirut. One alleged hijacker, Mohammed All Hamadeh, is awaiting trial in West Germa-

April 5 - 20, 1988 An estimated nine Arabicspeaking gunman, demand-ing release of 17 pro-Iran Arab militants jalled In Kuwait, seize a Kuwaiti airliner en route from Bangkok to Kuwait. Two Ku-waits are killed and 71 hostages are freed in three stops

 In Iran, Cyprus and Algeria.
 The hijacking ends in Algiers on April 20, the 16th day, when the remaining 31 hostages are freed. The gunmen apparently are allowed to leave Algeria for an unknown destination. Compiled by Sytske Looijen

## **SOVIET:** Ligachev Power Ebbing

ly approved a mild reprimand of the No. 2 official, renewed its support for Mr. Gorbachev and

Valentin M. Chikin, Several Russians somewhat familiar with leadership deliberations quately prepared, and left themsaid this week that the general description of a clash between Mr. Gorbachev and Mr. Ligachev last month was accurate, although they

could oot confirm specific details. They said that Mr. Gorbachev had not fully recognized the threat to his leadership until publication of the Sovietskaya Rossiya article, which was apparently timed to ral-



Work, Academic, Life Experi Send detailed resume for free evaluation PACIFIC WESTERN UNIVERSITY

600 N. Sepulvedo Bívd., Los Angeles, California, 90049, Dept. 23, U.S.A.

dorsed a more serious reprimand of the editor of Sovietskaya Rossiya, moved prematurely," one Russian

said this week. He added, "they were oot ade-

selves vulnerable to a decisive counterattack by Gorbachev." In recent days, many of the Sovi-

lished in the press. On Tuesday, Pravda published a letter from 38 prominent writers most commonly used for Mr. Gor-

"Prose writers and poets, publicists, playwrights and critics — the entire Writers' Union hereby de-

et Union's leading intellectual fig-ures have pledged support for Mr. Gorbachev's policies in letters pub-

and editors, including the poets Yevgeny Yevtushenko and Andre Vosnesensky, that offered a spirited defense of perestroika, the term bachev's effort to restructure the economy and reduce rigidity in the Soviet system.

clares that to be a patriot of the socialist fatherland means to be a fighter for perestroika," the letter said.

# HIJACK: Gunmen Free All Hostages on Kuwaiti Jet

Kuwait, Sandi Arabia and others to not make a deal with the bijackers. 

Retaliation Threat

As the incident was ending, the Algerian interior minister, El-Hadi Khediri, said he could not discuss the details of the negotiations or He said that was "an Algerian mat-

man lives, and we cannot talk about bargaining," he remarked, adding that "a happy and peaceful solution" had been found. In London, Prime Minister Mar-

garet Thatcher said the hijackers fore Saturday. should oot go unpunished. She said "We will oot she would bring the issue before the European Community and other world organizations.

"It was a question of saving hu-

the details of the negotiations or aggressions" in the Gulf, The Asso-where the hijackers had been taken. ciated Press reported from Beirut. Forge, Pennsylvania, was acting In related developments, the comptroller of the American Uniaggressions" in the Gulf, The Asso-

America's aggressions in the Gulf," the Revolutionary Justice Organization said in a handwritten statethe United States, "reactionary and retaliations to punish the ag- the kidnappers." .

cippio, one of the two Americans the group is holding.

The Christian-controlled Voice William R. Higgins of the U.S. Ma- of Lebanoo radio had said Monday rines was killed by his pro-Iranian that Colonel Higgins had been

In another report Wednesday, "We will oot sit back and watch also held by pro-Iranian kidnapmerica's aggressions in the Gulf," pers might be released within three he Revolutionary Justice Organidays. The oewspaper quoted unidentified sources as saying that

would retaliate against "America's

captors. And a newspaper said two killed.
Freuch hostages might be freed be-

It did not specify what measures the group would take but included A pro-Iranian group holding two a photograph of Joseph James Ci-Americans said Wednesday that it cippio, one of the two Americans

U.S. ambassador to Lebanon. John versity of Beirut when he was kid-

(Continued from Page 1)

Arab capitals," and Israel "and its gressors and make them undercollaborators, the Lebanese Phapressure from the United States, langists."

Arab capitals," and Israel "and its gressors and make them undercollaborators, the Lebanese Phations," said the statement.

Kelly, said he could oot confirm napped there on Sept. 12, 1986. reports that Lieutenant Colonel

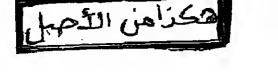
The bijackers issued a statement ment delivered shortly after mid-two Arab businessmen, Omran Admight to the daily of the

2 FOR 1 WEEKENDS.

2 NIGHTS FOR THE PRICE OF 1, 2 PERSONS FOR THE PRICE OF 1.

 Your second night free. Our "2 for I Weekends" can be booked from as little as ror reservations call your travel agent, any Hilton Inter-national botel or Hilton Reservation Service in Copenhagen (Tollfree to London 04300018), Frankfurt (250102), London (631 1767), Madrid (Tollfree to Paris 914012258), Milan (6881441), Oslo (Tollfree to London 419220), Paris (46873480) or Stockholm (Tollfree to London 214422).

Amsterdam • Athens • Basel • Brussels • Budapest • Düsseldorf • Mainz • Milan • Munich • Munich City topening Summer 1989 • Paris • Rome • Rotterdam • Schiphol • Strasbourg • Vienna • Plaza Wien topening Autumn 1988) • Zurich



U.K. Lawmake tion Labor Party's leadents.
From Ron Brown, a lefting to commons. mace. a loth-century symbol.

(Commons.

and his shadow cabinet—his inet ministers in a Labor and his Brown from any ride in a labor and his first time in 2) years the

out of the Commons by a cole for hurling the 300-year-old seized the mace "out of the common of the enverse enverse." he Conservative government

ments to Interna enate voted Wednesday to set Japanese Americans who test arment camps during World & the after an emotional debata harsh treatment and financial

government to apologize for the estimated 60,000 survivals said the House of Representation urged to veto the legislating at because of its cost.

Arabia rejected Iran's demain haji, the Moslem pilgimage a) 100. The kingdom also rejected a source as saying the Sand with a source as saying the Sand when the sand will welcome 45,000 Irania at countries, with the sand will welcome 45,000 Irania at countries, with the sand will welcome 45,000 Irania at countries. m will welcome 45,000 hamps c countries, with no exception orces and demonstrators design

Vietnam Refuga w holding center for recent via agreement signed Wednesday by s and the Thai government it desired January, when Thaile tic right of asylum.

ficials say is being planned to be iscrais say is being planned to be the United Nations along the Contact and access to the Victnames of role," said Kobsak Chubba Wednesday. "But for the invite for resemblement."

there had been large number de is in Thailand because of 1 pe amese Americans staged protest, charging Thailand with violence

### easting Chief Resig - The head of the South Aline

with President Pieter W. Bollets streed to resign Wednesday after independence of the radio ad e Eksteen us director-general met

S CLOSEN PERSONAL AIDES WOULDING ored fear expressed by opposite president is consolidating his out ratio and trievinos vill become he views of the National Party. asteem's removal had been used takephered him during the mile रक्ताक्षी नरदे क्रिक्स दक्षा दक्षा है कि fernaniase from the cabinet Mells # Farth was given time in the bod ig the current after Mr. Boths late. Sament for being ungraceful will r giving them a voice in them

type of the U.S. Stealth bomba, if utar. : scheduled for the fall be? is. Last year, unconfuned money arthered during a less thight in Oaste ingto of Papers New Goines mil r. ann much appearant Welfale ment of matter and army. The med Historia in April 13, when the per of no wastered at Wednesdy 1838

dat said i nou d hold mag suffrages of subsequent under due! they with when they said the safes buse to count the confessors. Levin professor streeting of Years The Land Control of the Printers Order of Maria the university

EL UPDATE

Personal & commission before the service of the ser

than half of 2 off and and had the is on the Dean-Bodom in the MR STATE OF THE STATE STATE The time of the party of the pa

the free and the Widdle Estable Str. Sec. 11 S increase passenger malic threat

# In a Newspaper Ad, Aged Texan Seeks 'Someone to Talk to'

Hew York Times Service

Control of the Contro

MIDLAND, Texas - For perhaps the first time in his 88 years, Andrew Knickerbocker is lonely. His children are grown and leading their own lives. His oil business has been closed since the last of his wells dried up two years ago. His wife, Hazel, \$2, is in \$11 km left. in ill health, often forgetting where she is and what she was saying.

His friends, he said, "have all moved north of lown - to the cemetery." Although he visits a gym for two hours every day, the rest of Mr. Knickerbocker's time is spent at home, in relative silence. "It's tiring when you don't have anyone to talk to," he said. "All I'm looking for is someone to talk

That is what led him to place an advertisement m a Dallas newspaper offering room, board and use of the family car to someone who wants to write novels. The only requirement is that the novelist be a woman, because, he said in a recent interview in his home, that would make his wife more comfortable. Sitting nearby, Mrs. Knicker-bocker, a fragile, chain-smoking woman with friendly but vacant eyes, periodically looked to her husband to answer all questions.

The novelist, Mr. Knickerbocker went on to say, must also be in good health, because "f cannot handle" another invalid in the house. The only thing he asks in return, he said, is companionship

So far, more than 150 women have answered his advertisement. They live in such places as New York, Colorado, California and Texas and range in age from their early 20s to their late 60s.

Although some of the letter writers describe his plan as unusual, Mr. Knickerbocker said it could not be more logical. He does not want to burden his family: a daughter who lives in Midland and a granddaughter in graduate school. He does not want to enter a nursing home, either, or confine his wife to one.

He is financially well off, he said. He has a part-time cook, a housekeeper and space for a guest bedroom, an extra bathroom and a study in his maculate house

Rather than taking in a boarder, Mr. Knickerhave, like we would family."

His wife only partly understands his plan, Mr. Knickerbocker said. "She agrees she needs someone to stay with her," said Mr. Knickerbocker, who leaves the house between 8:30 and 11:30 each morning to lift weights at the gym and run errands, but spends the rest of the day at home with his wife. "She begs me, 'Please don't send me to a nursing home, and I don't want to."

Mr. Knickerbocker is looking specifically for a bocker said. Executing it has been surprisingly writer-boarder because, he said. You want some-difficult. In the past year he has sent letters to always thought the story of his own life would

make a good novel. age of 6. he lived with his family in a copper- swered my letter. There's no courtesy in business

A 5-foot-4 weightlifter, 88, offers room, board and use of the family car to a woman 'who wants to write novels.'

bocker said, he hopes to find "someone to be a smelting town on the Mexico-Arizona border, member of the family." When he and his wife die, where his father ran a rooming house over a he said, "We would leave them part of what we gambling saloon. In 1943, he started an oil-drilling ompany and retired more than 40 years later, at

> If a potential boarder would like to write his life story, Mr. Knickerbocker said, that would be just fine. "I think we could come up with something as good as anything on the best-seller list," he said. But if she has other projects in mind, he said, "We could talk about that, too." Formulating his plan was easy. Mr. Knicker-

one intelligent, and I figured a writer will be dozens of people likely to know aspiring writers: intelligent." He acknowledged, too, that he has book agents, college professors, even people who lways thought the story of his own life would type manuscripts at a per-page rate. Only one person wrote back. "I guess they thought it was a Mr. Knickerbocker was born in 1899. From the silly idea," he said. "But they should have an-

> anymore. Last month, he took out the following advertisement in The Dallas Morning News: "Don't Over-look This. If you think you are a writer and would like to try to write that novel you always thought you could if you had the time and the Imances. No money required now or ever. A real windfall for the right person. If interested write A. Knickerbocker, Box 2175, Midland, Texas. 79702."

Within days he received 86 letters. Then The Morning News wrote of his search and he received 35 more. When The Houston Chronicle picked up the story, 40 more people wrote.

Late last month, Mr. Knickerbocker invited one of the writers to visit Midland, in West Texas, at his expense. The prospective boarder had worked in the real-estate industry in Dallas, but had lost her job as prices began to fall. Deep in debt, she she wanted a place where she could escape from her problems.

After 24 hours Mr. Knickerbocker decided she "Please say the position i would not do. "I was worried about her health," he don't want any more mail."

50 pounds (18 to 22 kilograms) pounds over-weight. A diminuove man — 5 feet 4 inches (1.62 meters) tall and 106 pounds -- he acknowledged

that he is "obsessive" about physical fitness. He sent the woman back to Dallas, but gave her \$400 for the back payments on her car, which was about to be repossessed.

After reducing the stack of letters to three, Mr. Knickerbocker is finding out more about the finalists. All are in their early 40s to mid-50s and all are from Texas. They have minimal writing experi ence, but "they write nice letters," he said.

He said he is not worried that a stranger will take advantage of his loneliness or his generosity.
"I believe I can watch them closely enough," be said. "You get used to watching out for yourself in As further protection, he said he plans to ask for

references from his finalists and is willing to provide his own references if asked. "They might want to know more about me before they move on in." he said. "I can understand that." Still stinging from the lack of response from the

literary agents, professors and manuscript typists, he is answering every letter he has received. That takes a lot of time. He types using only two fingers.
"Please say the position is filled," he added. "



Great for Music August 3-31

Yehudi Menuhin Festival



**GSTAAD** SWITZERLAND Phone 030/8 31 31 Telex 922 222

AUTHORS WANTED BY N.Y. PUBLISHER

# Meese's Choice for Deputy Will Not Take Position

drew his name from consideration cial prosecutor for nearly a year. Wednesday, saying that he and his wife "were not prepared for the that he had originally felt it had pressures" to which they would be been his duty to accept Mr. Meese's

Subjected.

The refusal is seen as a new embarrassment for Mr. Meese, who had announced April 5 that Mr. sacrifices my family and 1 were sacrifices my family and 1 were being asked to make in order to a very difficult short-term general, replacing Arnold I. Burns. Mr. Burns announced March 29

that he was leaving. His last day on the job will be Friday. According to other Justice Department employees, the resigna-

**DOONESBURY** 

WASHINGTON — John C. er Justice Department officials Shepherd, the man Attorney General Edwin Meese 3d had chosen to become his deputy, formally with

Mr. Shepherd said in St. Louis that he had originally felt it had

appointment. My wife and I were not prepared for the pressures to which someone recommended for this position at this time would be subjected."

He said he and Mr. Meese had

have asked him to withdraw my law firm testified that she had had name from consideration," he add-

Mr. Shepherd would have replaced Mr. Burns as the No. 2 offibeen criticized for belonging to two private clubs, one all-white, the other all-male.

Mr. Meese, in a statement of his own, said, "Regrettably, intense media attention on Mr. Shepberd's impending nomination has had a severe impact on him and his fam-

Shortly before Mr. Meese recom-

discussed his predicament. "While mended Mr. Shepherd for the Jus- under indictment in the Wedtech I am pleased to learn that there is tice Department post, a former affair, sources said Wednesday, no obstacle to my nomination, I bookkeeper from Mr. Shepherd's 3 Aides Leave ■ 3 Aides Leave ment officials are leaving their

The bookkeeper, who was convicted of embezziement, claimed Mr. Shepberd had told her to write cial in the department. Mr. Shep-checks to herself, Mr. Shepherd deberd, former president of the nied that he had an affair with her American Bar Association, has or that he had authorized her to

Mr. Meese said Wednesday. "There is nothing whatsoever to suggest that Mr. Shepherd would have had any confirmation prob-

Mr. Shepherd earlier had been recommended for a joh in the Jus-tice Department by E. Robert Wallach, a friend of Mr. Meese now

It was not immediately clear whether the new resignations were intended as a protest, but the loss of three more senior department officials at a time of turmoil at the

Three more top Justice Depart-

posts following resignations by six

others in protest over the legal trou-bles of Mr. Meese, a department

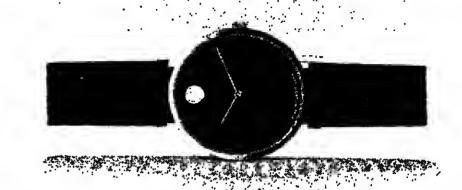
official has told The New York

Justice Department is a serious blow to Mr. Meese, The resignations of the officials, Paul G. Cassell, Raymond B. Ludwiszewski and Gregory S. Walden, all associate deputy attorneys gen-eral, follow the departures in late March of Mr. Burns, Assistant At-

The latest departures mean that five top associates of Mr. Burns have decided to resign in the last

torney General William F. Weld

and four of their top aides.



The Movado® Museum® Watch: A pure expression of time as art. The watch dial. selected for the permanent collection of the Museum of Modern Art, is a classic in modern design

# MOVADO The Museum.Watch

The Museum dial is a trademark of Movado. Movado, 2540 Grenchen, Switzerland

# U.S., Soviet Negotiators Progress







On Verifying Strategic Arms Accord

By Don Oberdorfer

negotiators have made "significant riods of time, movement" recently on ways to verify a strategie arms agreement but are not making beadway in resolving closely related space defease issues, according to officials accompanying Secretary of State George P. Shultz to Moscow on Thursday for two days of high-level

"We're going to Moscow with types of sensors to be placed in some with additional thoughts," space. Mr. Shultz said. Wednesday at a news conference in Helsinki held to explain how the United States

• New U.S. suggestions for resolving the dispute with the Soviets over how to count the number of air-launched cruise missiles placed on strategic bombers. The more these are counted, the fewer other nuclear weapons can be deployed by the two sides under the total limitations they have agreed to. One aide said Mr. Shutz is prepared to offer limitations on the basing of bombers armed with cruise missiles, and to offer ways to distinguish these from other war-

A suggestion that the two sides get around the issue of limiting sealaunched cruise missiles by declaring bow many such nuclear-armed weapons each plans to deploy, without seeking more definite or verifiable limits. Recently, the Soviets have insisted on limiting nu-

clear sea-launched cruise missiles, or "SLCM's." while the United States has insisted that nonnuclear SLCM's must not be limited. Both States has insisted that nonnuclear medium—and shorter-range nucles ar missiles, would give a symbolic sides have been unable to present a workable and acceptable proposal for telling the difference between sensors. Senator Robert C. Byrd of West S nuclear and nonnuclear types.

The officials said the recent pro-

eress in the Geneva arms discussions has cleared away much "underbrush" of detail on complex issues of inspection and verificaon although they emphasized that objection that has been raised to the accord by Senator Sam Nunn, One of the advances, an official pass the Soviet presentation in tion although they emphasized that much more remains to be done. said, was the Soviet presentation in man of the Senate Armed Services fleshing out of a "garrison" con- Committee.

In the space defense field, a senior official said, there has been "no engaging" in recent discussions. He and others expressed the sions. He and others expressed the "We are very concerned about that," Mr. Fitzwater said of the talks in Moscow. The Americans made clear they especially hoped to hear the Soviet reaction to a recent U.S. proposal to permit certain

space. Mr. Shultz is meetings in Moscow on Thursday and Friday with Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Soviet hoped to resolve issues standing in leader, and Foreign Minister the way of an accord to cut back Eduard A. Shevardnadze. The out-U.S. and Soviet strategic nuclear come of the working sessions weapons by up to 50 percent. The secretary's comments were preceded by an arms control progress report for journalists by several of his senior aides.

Although Mr. Shultz did not detail the ideas he is bringing, his aides indicated they included these points:

Come of the working sessions between several groups of senior aides on both sides may determine whether a landmark Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty can be completed in time for signing at the Moscow sommit meeting of President Ronald Reagan and Mr. Gorbachev, to be held May 29 to June 2.

Many U.S. officials have de-

Many U.S. officials have described such a quick resolution of the far-reaching accord as unlikely. But Mr. Shultz as well as his aides said Wednesday that they have not

given up hope.
U.S. and Soviet positions on regional disputes also are going to be given emphasis in the talks follow-ing a flare-up of military action in

Senate Warned on INF Julie Johnson of The New York Times reported from Washington:

The White House said Wednesday that any effort to amend the INF treaty would delay Senate ap-proval of the accord and would be most unfortunate."

Marlin Fitzwater, the White House spokesman, said Mr. Reagan had hoped the accord would be approved before the summit meeting in Moscow, not afterward. Further, be said, Senate approval of the treaty, which bans Soviet and U.S.

Virginia, the majority leader, has said the treaty will be debated on the Senate floor May 9, about two weeks before Mr. Reagan departs. Mr. Fitzwater's comments Wednesday were more aimed at an

Washington Post Service mobile missiles to a prescribed area ment to the treaty may be needed HELSINKI — U.S. and Soviet except during mutually agreed pe- to clarify the Senate's intention mobile missiles to a prescribed area ment to the treaty may be needed that the pact also applies to future

senator's objection. "All of our discussions with the Congress have indicated that they would be able to ratify the treaty before we go to Moscow for the summit. That has been our expectations based on dis-cussions with Congress. We still think that is possible, and we hope that the Congress will suck to that

# RAMADA MEANS INDIVIDUAL SERVICE

RAMADA IN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

Bangkok, Brisbane, Cairns, Guilin, Hong Kong, Kuantan, Malacca, Okinawa, Seoul, Singapore, Surfer's Paradise, Sydney, Tokyo.

For reservations worldwide call your local

Ramada reservations number or contact your travel agent.

ALSO IN · AUSTRIA · BELGIUM · IVALY · FINLAND · HUNGARY · SPAIN · SWEDEN · SWITZERLAND · TURKEY · UNITED KINGDOM · W. GERMANY. AND EN- USA - CANADA - LATIN AMERICA - CARIBBEAN - MIDDLE EAST - CALL YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR RAMADA WORLDWIDE RESERVATIONS.

# **Nest**I

International S.A.

Profit

Condensed **Balance Sheet** as per December 31, 1987

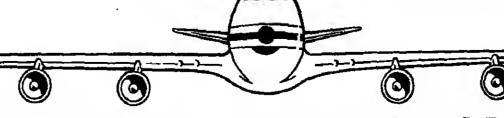
WestLB International S.A. 32-34, boulevard Grande-Duchesse Charlotte P.O. Box 420 L-2014 Luxembourg Telephone: 447411

Subsidiary of Westdeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale. Düsseldorf/Münster

ASSETS	in millions of DM	previous year
Amounts due from banks	5,077.5	4,480.5
Loans and advances to customers	3,466.4	4,105.8
Securities	1,102.9	834.8
Otherassets	392.0	297.2
	10,038.8	9,718.3
LIABILITIES	in millions of DM	previous year
Amounts due to banks	7,226.9	7,482.3
Current deposits and other accounts	1,515.4	1,053.9
Other liabilities	307.8	239.0
Share capital	125.5	125.5
Reserves	224.8	224.7
Provisions	625.8	580.3

The unabridged annual statement as well as the profit and loss accounts will be published in the "MEMORIAL, Amisblari des Grossherzogturns Luxemburg, Ausgabe C" (Official Gazet of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, edition C).

**EUROPE** 



NO OTHER AIRLINE SPREADS ITS WINGS MORE OFTEN THAN JAL.



JAL has more flights a week from Europe to Japan than any other airling. In fact, with 27 flights from 12 European cities, (including 9 non-stop) you could say IAL has more going for it.

JAPAN

12.6

9,718.3

10.038.8

Washington Past Service 100,00
WASHINGTON — A South Afyears. rican-backed rebel movement in Mozambique is waging a reign of terror against unarmed civilians involving random and brutal killings, slave labor, forced marches and starvation, according to a report made public on Wednesday by the

The report, based on recent interviews with Mozambicans who about 872,000 living outside their homeland, paint a picture of a refugee camps emaciated and clad only in rags or tree bark — was the tematically slaughtering civilians first systematic effort to substantiate reports of atrocities by the Mo- attempt to proselytize among the zambique National Resistance The report said rebel actions Movement, known as Renamo, in cording to the report.

may have resulted in at least its 10-year effort to bring down the 100,000 deaths over the last two years.

"It's in a category by itself," said South Africa and Mozambique a State Department official. "Tve during the first three months of this pever seen anything like it in Afri-

homeland, paint a picture of a guerrilla group senselessly and syswithout provocation and with no

exaggerated," he said. A South African Embassy the war. spokesman said he had no com-

ment on the report. Pretoria denies supporting Ren- cans have been displaced from amo, but U.S. officials say there is their rural villages because of the evidence of continuing support for conflict, according to State Departit from a sector of the South Afri-

matic efforts.

Of 200 refugees interviewed, 170 said they had witnessed or knew of 600 persons, 50 of them children, killed by Renamo rebels, the report stated. The report concluded that "it is conservatively estimated that 100,000 civilians may have been murdered by Renamo."

The refugee survey, conducted by an independent consultant for the State Department's Bureau of Refugee Programs, is likely to bolthrough his treatment center in the ster the Reagan administration's Binh Trieu area of Ho Chi Minh policy of cooperation with Mozambique's ruling party, the Mozam-bique Liberation Front. That policy has been attacked by some Republicans who want the United States to recognize and support

> Last year, in an effort to move the administration off its policy, in the refugee camps. Senator Jesse Helms, Republican of North Carolina, and Senator Bob Dole, Republican of Kansas, delayed Sensie confirmation of Melissa F. Wells as ambassador to Mozambique for 11 months.

Chester A. Crocker, assistant secretary of state for African affairs, has said recognition of Renamo would be seen as tacit support for South Africa's "destabilization efforts" toward its black African acighbors.

U.S. officials were cautious about attributing knowledge of or responsibility for Renamo's abuses to South African political leaders. One senior official said that be

would be amazed if more than few away, the authorities said. people in the South African government were aware "of the hideons scene" in Mozambique. He said that he thought President P.W. Botha "would be bornified."

He said that the report indicates that "more than ever the South Africans have some decisions to make" regarding their ties with

ed in Malawi, Zambia, Zimbabwe, ed on recovering the remains.

viewed left Mozambique last year But Louis Serapiao, Renamo's or during the first three months of representative in Washington, said 1988. Although severe drought is that it was a biased report. The also contributing to the refugee State Department reports are being flow, more than 90 percent of the refugees said they fled because of

> In addition to those outside Mozambique, 1.6 million Mozambiment figures.

The support, they said, includes communications equipment, intelligence, sporadic shipments of small arms and assistance in the movement's international diplomatic efforts.

A State Department official said Tuesday that the "the details the fugures, were giving was very authoritative," partly because similar stories were given by refugees separated by thousands of miles. In some instances, accounts of atrocities received from refugees were verified later with other people inside Mozambique.

The report describes the civilian

population in . Renamo-controlled areas as a "captive" one. In these areas, spread over at least 10 to 15 percent of Mozambique, the population is forced to work without pay from dawn to dusk on collective farms and given oo food, the report

An official said those who manage to grow their own food "face an umbearable level of extortion so that they are very weak and "Many are too weak to escape,

be said. He added that this also explains "why people are showing up looking like walking skeletons"

These "captive" people are used as porters on forced marches that sometimes last a week, the report

### Italian Police Recover Stolen Remains of Pope

The Associated Press
L'AQUILA, Italy — The remains of Pope Celestine V, stolen from the Roman Catholic cathedral here Sunday, were found Mrs. Shigenobo is believed to be dral here Sunday, were found Wednesday in a plywood box hidden in the hollow of a cemetery wall about 30 kilometers (19 miles)

The mummified remains of the fewer than 20 members from a high pope, who resigned in 1234 and a five-month reign, were pronounced in perfect condition after an examination by church officials. The pomish be capable of supplying bombs and technical assistance to in the cemetery in Amatrice after allied terrorist groups. following a group of suspects to the town, in central Italy. ANSA, the brother of Kozo Okadaira, one of enamo.

Italian news agency, said the susthmee Japanese gnerrillas recruited

The refugee survey was conductpects escaped as police concentratby the Popular Front for the Liber-

INTERNATIONAL POSITIONS

people and wounded 76 in an attack on Lod airport in Tel Aviv in other guerrilla groups in the Ansi-1972. The sole surviving gunman, Kozo Okamoto, was among pro-Palestinian prisoners freed by Isrations and is no longer capable of el in 1985 as part of a prisoner major terrorist activity, Japanese exchange.

Judging from the reported

A U.S. Navy honor guard carries the coffin of Radioman 3d Class Angela Santos of Florida from a

plane after its arrival in Dover, Delaware, on Tuesday. She died in a bombing in Naples on April 14.

A Fragmented and Ineffective Force

Japanese Analysts Call Red Army

TOKYO - The Japanese Red

Army, known for several hijackings and a Tel Aviv airport massacre in the 1970s, has split into tiny fac-

Italian investigators have said

they suspect that members of the

gnerrilla group, now based in Leba-non, placed the car homb outside a U.S. servicemen's club in Naples

servicemen's club in Naples

schierns within the group, Japanese police officials and nongovernment analysts said they doubted it was capable of coordinated international action "The Red Army has disintegrat-

on April 14 that killed five persons ed into at least four factions," said one analyst who asked not to be identified. He was particularly dubious

about Italian police statements that Mrs. Shigenobu was behind the Naples bombing. Shigenobu hasn't been seen

one of the group's leaders. But Tokyo analysts say that the outside Lebanon in the past 10: group, which has been inactive in apan for a decade, has dwindled to repeatedly denied the terrorist path to victory.'

Soon after the Naples bombing, the group issued a statement in Beirut denying any connection with the incident.

Mr. Okudaira is the younger Police officials said that the witnesses' reports cited by the Italians should not be wholly relied upon because photographs of most of the Red Army members, used by the anthorities and the news media in ation of Palestine who killed 27

Japan and abroad, were taken about 10 years ago. The Red Army is said to be ately known.

other guerrilla groups in the And-Imperialist International Brigade. an analyst said. He speculated that they, rather than the Red Army, may have had something to do with the Naples bombing. Fingerprints of a Japanese Red

pol

A STATE OF THE STA

Fore

TOKYO -

est auction o

response in

firms, describ

active role in

bend manage The Finan

But Shigery

Sharson Lan

accepted from

said his firm

However.

the lack

demands from

nen of commo

relatively new

CHIPAIGE IC

me actively

notally carri-

NASOAO :

100 COL

Army member, Tsutomu Shirosaki, were found in a Jakarta hotel ased by guerrillas who fired rockers at the Japanese, Canadian and U.S. embassies. The brigade claimed to sponsibility for the attack.

The brigade also claimed responsibility for a series of similar attacks against the British and U.S. embassies in Rome. The analyst said it was not clear-

how important the Japanese Red Army strength was within the bri-In the United States, investigation

tors said last week they were checkyears," said the analyst, who has tors said last week they were check-had a cumber of contacts with Red ing into a possible connection be-Army members. "Besides, she has tween the group and a Japanese: repeatedly denied the terrorist path national arrested in New Jersey." with three pipe bombs in his car.

### Thai Bus Explosion Kills 21

BANGKOK — An explosion and fire on a bus killed 21 passengers Wednesday and injured several others in Nakhon Ratchasima Province in northeastern Thailand. the police said. They said the cause of the explosion was not immedi-

## Drug Addiction Troubles Vietnam

By Barbara Crossette New York Times Service HO CHI MINH CITY - Nar-

cotics addiction, once described by officials as an eradicable evil left over from the former Saigoo regime, appears to be on the rise among the young in both southern and northern Vietnam.

In Hanoi, where narcotics use by young men and women began only recently, there are thought to be 50 or more illegal dens where opium and heroin are available. In Ho Chi Minh City, the police say there are several hundred points of sale and perhaps tens of thousands of intravenous drug abusers in the city of

Hundreds of thousands of others smoke opium or chew it, the traditional methods of opiate ingestion in Southeast Asia. But officials say the traditional uses of opium, in cluding medicinal applications for complaints as minor as stomach ches, are not considered part of the narcotics problem.

which is still too expensive for most Vietnamese — is the Golden Triangle area where Laos, Thailand and Burma meet, according to Nguyen prison, he said.

Quang Van, director of a narcotics In the cews habilitation center in Ho Chi

"Truck drivers are bringing drugs in from Laos and the addicts the drugs in from Laos and the addicts themselves are finding ways to smuggle narcotics from Thailand through Cambodia." Mr. Van said. The official position is that addicts from the former regime are introducing young people to optum and heroin in order to bolster the market and support their own hab-

market and support their own hab-its. But Mr. Van said that soldiers who have served in Cambodia and Laos are also among the addicts

International narcotics agencies say there is evidence that Laotian government officials are involved in the trade.

Mr. Van said that for the first

time, Vietnamese officials are considering poppy eradication within Vietnam, although opinm is said to be produced only in the far north-western corner of the country. Huynh Sou Phuoc, deputy editor of Tuoi Tre, which recently as-

signed a reporter to spend a day in Ho Chi Minh City's most active the narcotics problem.

The principal source of opium—

and small amounts of heroin,

the public is beginning to demand arrows and tougher police action against narcoties traffickers. low.

We have three aims here," Mr.

"We have three aims here," Mr. sentenced to only a year or two in

porter described addicts injecting themselves and dealers offering strangers narcotics in broad daylight in passageways and public toi-lets around the neighborhood of the city's bus terminal and the Ben Thanh market. Most of those who inject drugs in

Vietnam, among them relatively well-off young men and women in their 20s and 30s, use a liquefied opium solution, Mr. Van said. The Tuoi Tre report said that poorer people share the dealer's common needle; others take the solution home and use their own needles. Mr. Van, who walked a visitor

City, appealed for help in getting copies of Western studies on nar-At Mr. Van's rehabilitation cen-

ter, in a former Roman Catholic seminary, about 700 addicts are treated first through acupuncture to dull withdrawal pain, then are given massages, exercises, cold baths and medicinal herbs. Vocational training and extensive social and psychological counseling fol-

Van said. "We want to teach love and self-respect, hatred for the traf-ficker and faith in work and life. In the oewspaper's account, ficker and faith in work and life, headlined "24 Hours in the City's We need to replace one passion biggest Narcotics Market," the re-with another: the passion for life."

### INTERNATIONAL POSITIONS

INTERNATIONAL LIVESTOCK CENTER FOR AFRICA

CENTRE INTERNATIONAL POUR L'ELEVAGE

ADDIS ABABA ETHIOPIA

### INTERNATIONAL LIVESTOCK CENTER FOR AFRICA DIRECTOR OF TRAINING AND INFORMATION VACANCY INT/003/88

The International Livestock Centre for Africa (ILCA), with headquarters in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia is one of the 13 international agricultural research organizations supported by the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR),

ILCA's major activities are research, training and information, and its goal is to achieve measurable and sustainable increases in livestack output in sub-Saharan Africa.

The Director of Training and Information is responsible for the management of the Training and Information Department, and for ensuring that its programmes are fully coordinated with the ILCA's research efforts. With a budget of over US\$ 3 million annually, the Department than a successful training, publishing, and documentation programmes that strive to meet the needs of the organization and that of partner national agricultural research systems in sub-Schoran Africa. The Department organizes individual and group training courses, workshops, seminars and conferences for African Researchers; produces a number of publications and audio-visual packages in English and French; and provides a wide range of computer-based information and library services.

The Director of Training and Information reports directly to the Director General. He is responsible for providing leadership to over ten professionals and fifty support staff, with wide ranging specializations. He/she ensures that the services continue to be delivered to the highest international st

The Director of Training & Information, as a member of the Organization's Senior Management, is responsible for developing policies and programmes, for ensuring the proper execution of the arganiza-tion's long-term strategy in training and information, and for monitoring that its programmes adequately address the changing needs of researchers, trainers and policy makers in national agricultural systems in sub-Saharan Africa.

### **OUALIFICATIONS**

We are seeking a highly motivated professional with demonstrated management skills and experience in developing policies and programmes for the dissemination of technical information. The candidate shall preferably have a background of working in the developing world, in a bilingual (English & French) environment. Additionally, background in training and information management including publications will

Salary and related benefits are paid in US\$, and will be in line with comparable international organizations. Initial salary will be determined by qualification and experience.

Applicants should send current curriculum vitae, recent solary history, names and addresses of three professional referees and photocopies of supporting documents (not returnable) in confidence to:

> The Personnel Manager ILCA P.O.Box 5689 Addis Ababa Ehiopia

before May 24, 1988.

# International Sales Engineer

The Personal Computer Enhancements Operation (PCEO), began over market. Its InBoard 386/PC, Above Board and Math coprocessor product lines are leading the rapid growth of this fast paced group. The excitement of the 386 continues! If you are looking for new challenges and meet the

qualifications, we want to talk with youl We are looking for candidates with a minimum of 1-3 years sales experience in the computer retail industry. A BA/BS degree required and an MBA highly desirable. Experience working in a start-up operation a plus, must be fluent in English, French and/or German. PC knowledge required.

Responsibilities include working for a start-up organization handling PC enhancement products. Handling relationships with key international distributors, one per country, throughout Europe. You will develop marketing and promotion plans with distributors and be involved in following through with the Implementation. You will research data, determine the market and develop strategies to achieve goals. This position requires international travel up to 60% of the time.

For immediate consideration, please send your resume to: Intel Corporation, Dept. 04555, Staffing, JF1-01, 5200 NE Barn Young Parkway, Hillisboro, OR 97124, USA, or fax your resume to: Mary Killeen at (503) 696-4384.



# ADVERTISEME

Wall Street Journal, The America's leading business publication, continues a major expansion of its European marketing activity. A sales executive will be required to join the Paris-based sales team.

The position will require a high level of personal contact with client companies and their advertising agencies, principally in France, but with some continental assignments. The sales assignments will include both international companies and financial institutions.

The ideal candidate will be aged 24-31 with a university degree. He or she will have excellent writing and communication skills, and will have demonstrated the ability to work effectively with a minimum of supervision. Some experience in a sales or marketing job function would be ideal. Fluency in French and English is essential.

The position offers excellent opportunity for long term advancement, and the remuneration package will reflect both the importance of the position and the candidate's qualifications.

Dow Jones and Company, publisher of The Wall Street Journal, is a 106 year old publishing and information services organisation with 1987 group revenues in excess of 1.3 billion dollars.

Initial interviews will be held in Paris, and applicants should forward a current C.V. in English, in-cluding both employment and education background, immediately lvor R. Kelly

Managing Director Dow Jones International 9 Rue de la Paix 75002 Paris.

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

The International Business Daily.

# . SENIOR SALES EXECUTIVES. . \* additional commission for

Reuters is the leading world news and information organi-Through its international net-

work Reuters gathers and edits real-time financial data which it distributes to subscribers and dients, including the major world banks and financial institutions, stack and commodity brokers, and leading corporations.



Ta meet the demands of con-

tinued growth and expansion, Reuters wishes to appoint 3 • • medical plan, pension and Senior Sales Executives in Eu insurance benefits. · rope to serve the needs of Japanese dients in Amsterdam, Brussels and Paris. You must be Japanese and

English; be educated to at least first degree level; have prior work experience in either banking, equities markets or the computer industry; have successful sales negotiation experience with large contracts; be able to take initiative and work independantly.

In return, Reuters offers employment with a generous package of benefits including: salary equivalent to US \$75,000 for on target per-

 over target achievement. · six weeks vacation per an-· num.

high quality training in company products and services. excellent coreer prospects. For those people for whom

able to communicate well in . expatriate employment is ap- propriate, the Company may provide, in addition: assis-tance with school fees; accomodation furnished to a high standard: annual return air faires to home country. · If you are interested in one of the

 positions, and feel you qualify as · sive C.V. by express mail to: Mr. Ian Blackmore - Personnel Director Reuters Europe Région Ouest

29 rue de la Bienfaisance,

75008 PARIS

Tel.: 42 21 54 42.

or more off your newsstand price when you subscribe for 12 months to the International Herald Tribune. The longer you subscribe the more you save.

We'll give you 13 extra issues for each three months you subscribe. That's 26 extra issues for six months - or - 52 extra issues for a twelve-month subscription. Total savings: Up to 40% or more in most European countries.

THE INTERNATIONAL ...

2neralo	e-Crib	une	<b></b> —	_
To: Subscription Manager, International Herald Tribune, 181, Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle.	Special introduction Please circle the rack Valid through	roles for	now sul	secriber e selecie E
92521 Neutly Cedex, France. Please check the subscription	Country Currency	1 year +52 issues	6 mos. +26	-3 mo +13
term you desire:	Austria A. Sch.	4,900	2700	T,50
☐ 52 egra issues	Belgium B.Fr.	11,500	6,300	3.40
With a 12-month subscription	Denmark D.Kr.	2700	1,500	- 83
364 issues in all)	Finland F.M.	1,830	1,000	55
26 extra issues	France F.F.	1,600	860	40
<ul> <li>With a 6-month subscription</li> </ul>	Germany D.M.	600	330	V6
[182 issues in all)	Great Britain £	135	_	4
13 extra issues	Greece Dr.	25,000	14,000	770
with a 3-month subscription	Ireland £14.	155	85	4
[91 issues in all)	holy Life	400,000	220,000	121.00
☐ My check is enclosed	Luxembourg LFr.	17,500	6300	.3/10
Please charge my:	Natherlands R.	660	365	20
	Norway (air) N.Kr.	2,000	1,100	60
	"frd. del.)	2,500	1,400	70
Diners Club Eurocard	Portugal Esc	26,000	14,300	7,90
☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa	Spain (oir) Plas.	31,000	17,000	9,40
	Modrid (holdel)	45,240	22,620	11,310
	Sweden (air) S.Kr.	2,000	1,100	60
Sonature		2,500	1,400	. 700
•	Switzerland S.Fr.	.510	280	15
Cord expiry date	Rest of Europe, No Africa, Mid. East \$	470	2601	Frend 145
Cord account number	Rest of Africa, Gulf \$	620	340	190
Name		`		٠, ٠
Address				
				. •
City	_ Country		· · · ·	· · · • •
	_ солиту		<del></del> -	
Tel	_ Telex		21	4-88
" In Germany, hand delivery is available in ma please check here and fill in your address ob	ior cities on publicatio	r dote. Fo	details o	ed roles

TO A A THE STATE OF THE BOOK A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE



gela Sanios of Florida from a combing in Naples on April 14

# Army ctive Force

cosely linked with Palestinian and their guerrilla groups in the Animperialist International Brigate in analyst said. He speculated by the part of the Park Animperialist than the Red hey, rather than the Red Are, may have had something to do w

he Naples bombing
Fingerprints of a Japanese be Army metaber, Tsutomu Shirosh were found in a Jakarta hold and by guerrillas who fired notes a the Japanese. Canadian and ill mhassies. The brigade claimed a

sponsibility for the attack The brigade also claimed repr ability for a series of similar a tacks against the British and (1)

embassies in Rome. The analyst said it was not the pow strength was nithin in his

In the Lacted States, investiga tors said his week they were that ing into a possible connection le tween the group and a lapune national arrested in New Ion with three pipe bombs in his car

Thai Bus Explosion Kills 2

BANGKOK — Ac caphage and fire in a base kulled 21 pages pers Wednesday and marriage the others in Nakhon Reidesig Province in northeastern Belef the police and They said becase of the explosion was not been ata's knoke

ribe for 12 months nal Herald Tribune. enthe the more yousile.

4377 38485 



By Julia Preston
Washington Past Service
MANAGUA — The weekend talks between Nicaraguan govern-ment and rebel leaders was in part

So the option

a history-making negotiation yet in part an uneasy reunion of a fending

On Tuesday, at the end of four days of effort, there was a hardening of the underlying political posi-tions. But this was buffered in part for democratic reforms to move by the gathering, if only for these

**NEWS ANALYSIS** 

talks, of such divided families as the famous Chamorro journalists and the lesser known Pasos, who played key roles on both sides. For

once, barbs were flying between the warring sides instead of bullets.

Adolfo Calero, a conservative leader of the U.S.-backed rebels. known as contras, used the term "realpolitik" to describe the contras' first trip to Managua under the terms of a 60-day cease-fire accord signed March 23. "This is not a sentimental journey," Mr. Calero added later.

Alfredo César, another top political director of the Nicaraguan Resistance, the contra alliance, spelled out the rebels' ranionale for negotiating. He argued that contra fighters have proven they have

Sandinist army equipped by the Soviet Union. But, he added, the Sandinists cannot wipe out the

and the second of the second o

"So the option would be a long war with many people killed and no side achieving victory," Mr. Cesar

The contras also said they came to Managua to publicize their agen-Nicaragua away from Marxism and toward a liberal state.

Meanwhile, the Sandinist dele-gation, headed by Defense Minister Humberto Ortega Saavedra, asserted that the contras had been all but crushed on the battlefield. The Sandmists left no opening to consider the rebels' political concerns and seemed to regard them as a bothersome distraction in the dis-

"There is no more elegant way to play for time than to talk about democracy in the abstract," Major General Joaquin Cnadra, General Ortega's second in command, com-

The only announced result of this round was an agreement for another one, April 28.

President Daniel Ortega Saave-dra, addressing a rally of many thousands of followers on Tuesday night, soothed the frustrated crowd



Three leaders of the Nicaraguan guerrilla movement, from left, Pedro Joaquín Chamorro, Adolfo Calero and Alfredo César, in Miami after returning from talks in Managua to end the civil war.

government is unsure the political to what they sign, Mr. Ortega said. Pointing to Mr. Suarez's paunch, chiefs of the Nicaraguan Resis-

wide support from the peasantry, but without U.S. military aid could not hope to defeat the 80,000-troop about the cease-fire agreement. The mander, Enrique Bermidez, stick and not come to Manager the officials live but office to the Nicaraguan resistance directors, Aristing Sandinist radio carried about the cease-fire agreement. The mander, Enrique Bermidez, stick and not come to Manager the officials live but offen in des Sanchez, did not come to Ma-nagua. He is the link between the officials live but often turned off political directors and the field the microphones when the contras commanders, and was said by some spoke.

guerrilla leaders to be harboring A family reunion came among second thoughts about the accord the Pasos sisters. Maria Pasos de

he signed in March. tried to hold a press conference, gation, Her sister Rosa is a Sandin-But it broke down when Leda de ist Army major and spokeswoman. The guerrillas also claimed to Parrales, a contra, and Emigdio Maria Isabel, the youngest, is a have "executed" two civilians beporter, began accusing each other cy. on live national radio of loyalties to the former regime of General Anastasio Somoza.

There were signs of trouble in Ms. Parrales replied, "It's easy to Sandinist radio carried the many

Sacasa, who is based in Miami, was On Saturday, about 20 rebels a spokeswoman for the contra dele- the elections and so had been "exe-

**Targeting** Civilians

Guerrillas

Salvadoran

By James LeMoyne

New York Times Service
SAN SALVADOR — Leftist guerrillas appear to have hardened their tactics in recent days by killing a mayor and two other civilians and warning that they will attack other civilian targets. In a communique Monday, the

guerrillas warned civilians that they would now attack restaurants and other places frequented by U.S. citizens and government officials, 2 broad category that includes many gathering places in San Salvador. The warning follows the rebels' first use of car bombs last month.

"Military actions will increase in the next months," the rebels said. A Salvadoran military official said the army had evidence that several rebel cells were now operating in San Salvador and probably vould carry out attacks soon.

The guerrillas of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front took responsibility for the killing over the weekend of Pearo Ventura, a village mayor. According to local press reports, witnesses said the rebels shot Mr. Ventura, 55, in front of his wife and children.

The rebels said in a communique that Mr. Ventura, who was re-elected mayor last month for the rightist Nanonalist Republican Alliance, had defied their order not to run in

Suarez, a pro-Sandinist radio re- reporter for a Sandinist news agen- cause they were suspected of theft and spying.

In recent months the guerrillas

Civilization at a civilized price. U.S. \$125.\*

Enjoy panoramic views from the poolside on the Ledra Marriott's rooftop terrace.

Sample gourmet delights in any one of our 3 renowned restaurants.

Our corporate rates for the remainder of the year undoubtedly make the Ledra Marriott the most civilized place to stay on business in Athens.

For details or reservations call the hotel, your travel agent or London 01-439 0281. Germany 0130 4422 Toll Free. France 19 05 90 8333 Toll Free.



**ATHENS** Ledra Marriott,

conference at which Maria called have killed another mayor, kidstasio Somoza. the Sandinists "totalitarian." Rosa napped others and killed or Mr. Suarez told Ms. Parrales she introduced Marta to General Cua-wounded more than 20 civilians by 115 Syngrou Avenue, Athens 117 45, Telefax: (1) 9358603 Tel: (1) 934 7711. was an "assassin of children" and dra, then over coffee they ex-pointed out that he was living in changed gossip about nieces and ploding bombs and by planting Nicaragua, "suffering the war." nephews. \*Rates for single room applies until 31st December 1988.

# Polish Jew Annoys Friend and Foe In Marking Warsaw Ghetto Uprising

ki's image as international pariah,

by meeting with him in New York

'Commemoration

of the ghetto must

state. Society has a

not only take

place under the

right to express

its honor for the

ghetto uprising.'

Marek Edelman, ghetto

banner of the

By John Tagliabue

New York Times Service WARSAW - Marck Edelman is an uncomfortable man. For one thing, there is his history. In 1943, when the tide turned against Hit-ler's armies, and the decision came to raze the Warsaw ghetto, he was the 22-year-old deputy commander of the desperate Jews who challenged German might by taking up

Unlike most survivors, Dr. Edel-man, now a distinguished cardiologist, chose to stay on in Poland. More than that, though, he is a man who says things simply and unmis-takably. In a 1976 interview he bristled at the notion that the mil-lions of Jews who did not rebel against the Nazis somehow betrayed their dignity. He thus appeared to dismantle the idea that the resistance fighters had been the

"Those people went quietly and with dignity," he said. "It is a horrendous thing when one is going so quietly to one's death. It is infinitely more difficult than to go out shooting."

- Dr. -Edelman-is causing severe discomfort these days. He is at the center of a series of unofficial in exchange, Poland became the events to commemorate the ghetto first Soviet bloc country to re-es-uprising, events that have annoyed tablish limited diplomatic relations both the Polish leadership and Jewelsewhere who have been permitted representatives from abroad is to flock to Poland to mark the 45th what they perceive as the lack of a

old physician mingled with Polish tion to two seemingly unrelated fig-opposition leaders like Adam ures. But the deeper concern to the Michnik, an essayist, and Jan Jozef Israelis and other Jews appeared to Lipski, a historian, to dedicate a be the unease it caused General monument to two Jewish Bund Jaruzelski, who was emerging as a leaders who were executed by Stalin in 1941 for protesting the Soviet too with Eastern Europe. And the invasion of eastern Poland.

General Wojciech Jaruzelski's the gateway to renewed relations government, loyal to the Soviet with the Soviet Union. ally, was not delighted with the the first monument anywhere in the Eastern bloc to socialists slain from both establishments rang hol-

with Israel after an 18-year break.

united front, and a slighting of the ghetto memory by directing atten-Israelis regard Eastern Europe as

Israeli officials and other Jewish modest red granite stone bearing representatives met with General the names of Henryk Erlich and Wiktor Alter, Jews and ficacely loyal Poles who were executed on trumped-up charges of espionage for Nazi Germany. It is probably the first months of the state of the s

low, as he insisted that for each

What chiefly irks the govern-ment and the Jewish visitors is that mean something different.

Dr. Edelman's project for alterna-tive events has upset a discreet agreement by the two sides, under Against General Jaruzelski's government he fiercely defends the right of independent recollection. which Jewish representatives This commemoration of the ghet-helped diminish General Jaruzels- to must not only take place under the hanner of the state," he said, "Society has a right to express its honor for the ghetto uprising."

three years ago, at a time when he was being shunned for his crack-down on the Solidarity trade union. The Polish government has do nounced the independent events as political grandstanding. Israeli and other Jewish representatives, ex-cept for a handful of Jewish Bund veterans from the United States and Canada, assiduously avoided

For the Polish government, the entanglement with Dr. Edelman is nothing new. In 1980, he became active in the Solidarity movement, a role he continues to play.

Three years later, he called for a boycott of government-sponsored ceremonies to mark the 40th anniversary of the ghetto uprising, say-ing attendance would be "an act of cynicism and contempt" in light of the suppression of the Solidarity

This year, to lure him into the official caremonies, the government offered him Poland's highest decoration for military valor. Dr. Edelman mrned it down.

Those who know the silverhaired physician say that in a sense the love for Solidarity springs from his rediscovery there of the close-ness and ideals of the wartime com-

That view appeared to find confirmation in words Edelman spoke Sunday, when be stood on a mound in front of the low red stone in the sunlit Jewish cemetery.

"They are dead, but their ideals live on," he said, culogizing the two Bund leaders. "Organized freedom movements were established in Poland. The Committee for the Defense of Workers, and from its initiative the Solidarity union, with its many millions of members, was born. It is true that over seven years ago it was suppressed, but it continues on in spite of all difficulties, fighting for a free and independent Poland in which all working people will be equal."

than a one way scheduled

the end of the year. QE2

erosses the Atlantie 26

or travel home in style

(with QE2 as the most

exclusive removal vehicle

for your furniture, pets

London on 01-491 3930.

Paris: (1) 42 60 36 63 or

Hamhurg: (040) 561 20 58

and automobile).

Between April and

So top a flying visit

Contact Cunard in

Concorde flight.

# LXIIVVVVSSVVVVI Business Class and your

elbows travel free.

An elbow in the ribs at 35,000 feet is not a pleasant thing.

So, to save you disagreeing over an armrest, TWA has come to an amicable arrangement with the seating.

TWA Ambassador Business Class has just six seats across, less than your average airline across the Atlantic.

Which means that wherever you sit you'll

only have one neighbour, at a discreet distance.

You can also book your seat and obtain your boarding card weeks in advance, even for TWA connecting flights in America.

Perhaps it's because TWA is the pioneer of business class service, something no other airline has to live up to.

Just ask your elbows. (Or contact your Travel Agent, or TWA)

### **House for Chun** Shown in Seoul

SEOUL — A hazarious house said to have been intended for former President Chun Doo Hwan has been opened to Korean reporters, newspapers here reported.

The house, built on a secluded eight-hectare (20-acre) lot in the grounds of the Ilhae research institute set up by Mr. Chun near Seoul, was decorated with Korean antiques and included a tennis court and a large indoor swimming pool, the reports said Tuesday.

Mr. Chun is a former general who ended a seven-year term of office in February. The opposition is demanding that he be investigatit ed for committee. He has denied the allegations.

Mr. Chun recently resigned as chairman of the Advisory Council of Elder Statesmen after his brother was arrested for embezzlement.

### Sudanese Rebels Kill 55 Soldiers in Ambush

KHARTOUM, Sudan — Rebels in south Sudan killed 55 soldiers but sustained 500 casualties when they ambushed an army column between the towns of Malakal and Nasir in the Upper Nile region, al-Ayyam, an independent newspa-

per, said Wednesday.

Quoting officials, the newspaper
said 500 rebels of the Sudan People's Liberation Army were killed in the fighting on Sunday before the rest fled to an area near the Ethiopian border. Five army officers were among the dead, it added.

### SAIL QE2 ACROSS THE POND.

(The luxurious alternative to a flying visit.)

Crossing the Atlantic between Southampton and New York aboard QE2 amounts to five days and nights of sheer pleasure.

With fine food and great entertainment all the way. And you can sail

QE2 Transatlantic Class one way and get a free Economy Class flight with a national airline the other.

Or sail QE2 one way and fly Concorde the other way. Both for less





# N.Y. Campaign Earns Mixed Reviews

By Frank Lynn New York Times Service NEW YORK - New York Democratic politicians, in assess-

ing the party's primary election campaign, gave the most bouquets and the most brickbats to Senator Albert Gore Jr. of Tennessee and the "fourth candidate" in the race, Mayor Edward L Koch.

Governor Michael S. Dukakis of him when he runs against Bush. Massachosetts was geoerally You have to want the job, you have Governor Michael S. Dukakis of praised for a positive campaign that allowed him to stay above the squabhling over Mr. Jackson, although there also was mild criticism for the governor's "coasting," or playing it safe.

Most of the praise for Mr. Jackson centered on his organization and his "turning the other cheek" to the attacks from Mr. Koch.

Governor Mario M. Cuomo, publicly neutral in the race, de-clined to be interviewed for his apknow whether I helped or burt," be

The mayor also said that Mr. avowing Koch."

Jackson had "buffaloed" reporters Mark Green, to the Reverend Jesse L. Jackson with nouresponsive answers to cratic Senate candidate, who was

As for Mr. Dukakis, the mayor said: "I think there is a feeling that he is coasting; that's going to hurt

Mel Miller, the speaker of the New York Assembly and the ranking Democratic legislator in the state, nearly endorsed Mr. Gore. Bot in the end the speaker stayed neutral. Mr. Gore "floundered and started to run against his own record," Mr. Miller said.

Paul Bograd, the Dukakis campaign manager in New York, said: "This has been one of the ugliest chapters in politics." He said that

of mistakes" that "ended op with

Mark Green, the 1986 Demoneutral, said, "Koch played with matches in a TNT factory." He added that the mayor had been "the fourth candidate," who "rubhed salt in hlack-Jewish wounds, polarized the city and probably caused himself tsouris next year." "Tsouris" is Yiddish for "trouble," and the mayor has said

he will seek a fourth term in 1989. Assemblyman Herman D. Farrell, the Manhattan Democratic said: "Ed Koch has made the city look totally racist. I don't know if it will come back to haunt him, but it will come back to haunt the city."

funded to get his message across." drawn into the low road." He said added that it would not have been The mayor's own role? "I don't that Mr. Gore had made "a litany "productive" for Mr. Jackson to "productive" for Mr. Jackson to meet with Jewish groups before the Koch and culminated in him dis-avowing Koch." primary, because many had "closed minds."

John A. Marino, executive director of the Democratic State Committee, a Cuomo associate who was publicly neutral, said: "The Jackson campaign was wooderfully done. I would have done exactly what he did."

Mr. Gore's initial "negative campaign was a mistake, and appealing to only one group was a mistake," he said. Mr. Koch? "He didn't

David Garth, the Gore advertising consultant and longtime asso-ciate of the mayor, said, "It was like leader, who backed Mr. Jackson, a campaign with emphysema," a said: "Ed Koch has made the city reference to a Gore advertising budget of \$750,000 in New York. "Gore also suffered from the beatwill come back to haunt the city."

Stanley Hill, the labor leader "There's good news, and there's bad news," Mr. Garth said. "Koch praisal. But Mr. Koch, a Gore supporter, said: "I think Al Gore regrettably waso't adequately in maximizing discussions and like us, not being the gave us a boost at the start, but in gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being this gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being this gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being the gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being the gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being the gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately ing his vote and, like us, not being the gave us a boost at the start, but in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately in the end he may have pushed some regrettably waso't adequately in the end he may have pushed some regrettable.



Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir at a memorial service in Jerusalem on Wednesday for the soldiers killed in Israel's wars.

Israel Celebrates, but Protests Continue

### VOTE: Jackson Says He's in Race to the Last Primary ASSESS:

(Continued from Page 1)

But his victory was considered a major step toward obtaining the

vote, Mr. Jackson 37 percent, Sena-tor Albert Gore Jr. of Tennessee 10 percent and Senator Paul Simon of Illinois I percent.

Of the 255 delegates from New York at stake, Mr. Dukakis won 164, Mr. Jackson 89, Mr. Gore 2 said, "I and Mr. Simon oooe.

On Wednesday, Mr. Dukakis bad a total of 1,063.15 delegates, more than half of the 2,082 he needs to win the nomination, according to a count by The Associat-ed Press. Mr. Jackson had 841.1 delegates and Mr. Gore 421.55.

Mr. Simon has suspended his campaign. With aides to Mr. Gore signaling that their candidate would do likewise Thursday, Mr. Dukakis is likely to face only Mr. Jackson in the upcoming primaries. Polls give Mr. Dukakis the advantage in the cootest in Pennsylvania on Tuesday and in Ohio and Indi-

Vice President George Bush easily won on the Republican side in the New York primary, where he ran virtually unopposed. He got almost all of the 134 delegates at stake. He is oow only nominally opposed for the Republican nomination by Pat Robertson, the former television evangelist.

said it was too early for him to vided a city that was racially polar- unenthusiastic supporters of Mr. consider a commation for the vice ized. The actions by Mr. Koch re- Dukakis had unfavorable views of presidency. "Let's wait until June 8 oewed talk among blacks and Mr. Jackson.

cautious, saying "oothing in this said, referring to the day after the date to ruo against him in city elections next year. "We're very much in this race. We expect great things to happen."

Mr. Jackson praised Mr. Duka-New York voters gave Mr. Du-kakis 51 percent of the popular cent campaign amid the racial and religious anger that characterized the contest. He congratulated Mr. Dukakis for resisting the "temptation to take the campaign to the

> Of the New York campaign, he said, "In this case you had a mayor with a strong supporting cast who led the drive using race and religion

Mayor Edward 1. Koch of New York, who supported Mr. Gore, harshly criticized Mr. Jackson during the primary campaign. The voting Tuesday ended what had been But in a one of the most bitter campaigns among the Democratic primaries. The discord had more to do with what Mr. Koch said about Mr.

son from the beginning of the cam-paign to the end. He declared that Jews and friends of Israel would be "crazy" to back Mr. Jackson who, the mayor charged, misrepresented his actions oo the day the Reverend Martin Luther King Jr. was killed 20 years ago.

ation by Pat Robertson, the for-leashed an angry reaction among backed him with reservations or hlacks and many liberal whites, voted for him to stop another can-didate. Nearly 70 percent of the

Mr. Koch later acknowledged ers continue to treat him in a way his verbal assault on Mr. Jackson he considers evenhanded. his verbal assault on Mr. Jackson had been a mistake and had oot helped Mr. Gore.

leaving their polling places, Mr.
Jackson won 93 percent of black
votes, up from 85 percent four
years ago. He also won 15 percent

From a post-New York perspecyears ago. He also won 15 percent from a post-New York perspective, it seems clear, as it did oot at war dead on Wednesday as a threehim only 6 percent of their votes

But in a contest turned hitter by its emphasis on race and religion, Mr. Dukakis won overwhelming margins among whites. Mr. Duka-kis ran especially well amoog Jew-Jackson than with comments ish voters, getting 77 percent of among the three candidates. The mayor criticized Mr. Jack- Gore and 7 percent for Mr. Jack-

The poll suggested that many whites, particularly Jews, backed Mr. Dukakis mainly to defeat Mr.

Only about 45 percent of those who voted for Mr. Dukakis said they sopported him strongly; The criticisms by Mr. Koch un-roughly 50 percent said they

to make that kind of judgment," he liberals of an effort to find a candi- Dukakis Favored

(Continued from Page 1)

Apart from the primaries, Mr. Dukakis should be able to generate Mr. Dukakis overwhelmed Mr. Jackson in the suburbs of New Support among the so-called super-York City and upstate. But Mr. Jackson outpolled Mr. Dukakis in Jackson outpolled Mr. Dukakis in and party officials who will be giv-New York City by about 6,000 en automatic votes at the conven-votes out of roughly 900,000 cast. tion. Key members of his staff had According to a New York TimesCBS News Poll of 2,100 voters would bring a harvest of 100 or

> the time, that Super Tuesday provided the indispensable platform on which Mr. Dukakis has built. From that point on, it was more or less clear that Mr. Jackson was in the race to stay, with his special tests by Palestinians from the occu-assets of overwhelming support in pied West Bank and Gaza Strip the hlack community and far great-er oratorical intensity than any of well into a fifth month. his adversaries. What was not fully clear until New Yorkers cast their ballots was whether Mr. Dukakis Army, referred to the role the army would be able to keep Mr. Gore in check or whether the two would compete so evenly that the door can tell that they know what they would be opened to a Jackson tri-umph. are doing now is just as important for the country's future as anything

Hawke to Visit Washington

United Press International WASHINGTON - President Ronald Reagan has invited Prime East Jerusalem, forbidding en- Israeli team made up of Mossad Minister Bob Hawke of Australia trance to Israel by Arabs from the agents, naval commandoes skilled for an official visit to Washington. occupied territories until further in landing small boats and a special

notice. Roadblocks on the major highways turned back Arabs coming in and journalists going out.

elite army commando unit reportant reportant and the lengthy commemorative articles in Wednesday's papers in Wednesday's papers would normally have been filled

JERUSALEM - In old battlefields, in cemeteries, in the schools Much of the Palestinian populathey attended and at the Western tion was being kept indoors again, with 21 of the 27 refugee districts Wall, the most sacred Jewish site, being kept under curfew in hopes of preventing any outbursts of day holiday began marking the 40th year of independence. demonstrations over the funeral in Damascus on Wednesday of the But the celebrations of Israel's But the celebrations of Israel's military chief of the Palestine Lib-triumphs was marred this year by eration organization, Khalil al-Wathe shadow of the uprising, the pro-

By John Kifner

New York Times Service

Palestmian protests, saying:

were then.

zir, widely known as Abu Jihad. At least one Palestinian was reported shot to death during a clash in the Gaza Strip between stonethrowing protesters and the army Prime Minister Yitzbak Shamir, in the Nuscirat refugee district. Inin ceremonies honoring the Israeli formation from the occupied territories was limited because of the has been playing in suppressing the army's actions, but scattered disturbances and some injuries were reported in Gaza and on the West

they have done in the past and we Mr. Wazir's death in Tunis early are just as proud of them now as we Saturday morning in a hail of machine gunfire from an assassination On Tuesday night, the army squad that burst into his villa and sealed off all of the territories won then escaped is widely presumed to in the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, except have been the work of a clandestine

and killed.

marked the tribute to the soldiers, sailors, aviators and security men who died establishing and defending the country.

independence Day formally began on Wednesday night - the two holidays are linked as a reminder of the price paid for the country with the lighting of twelve beacons on Mount Hertzel, symbolizing phrases in the Declaration of Independence.

For many Thursday would be spent with families and friends, in he relatively recent tradition of barbecues. On Wednesday night the streets in central Jerusalem were aswarm with young people engaged in another tradition, hitting each other and anyone else in range over the head with harmless plastic hammers that make a (about 35 miles) from Mecklenburg squawking sound.

But, where many of the speeches marn.

publicly maintained silence. News with congratulation and celebraof the slaying sparked widespread tion, instead they reflected the cur-Palestinian protests on Saturday, in rent challenge of the Palestinian which 14 Palestinians were shot unrest and, in some cases, uncertainty.

have the second of the second

Afraia The Europe Managers to

The Name **描述** 

Interc

Geres em

GLTA.......

2 1 CM - 5

To Ser 78

23.05.06

an: .3 ~

in the ""

graten in

geret ....

() =+0;≥+2;

An experim

strec, a.

28/109/1095

Sundivinue >

cated and

mattes 2.

tis mesure

SNA GRID

per tre sa

92202 222

andere.or

The care yes.

AWARDE

all the the the New

THE GOVE under strict pick , car a

from the 54 the Latto 6

bers in the

Ad vou

tional Mark

PAYMEN! REMEMBE INCREAS

Subsc

of \$40,0

You mu

A long wail of sirens at the stroke Defense Minister Yitzhak Raof 11 on Wednesday morning bin, speaking at the main memorial ceremony on Wednesday, said that "we know this is one long war that our enemies have forced upoo us." ■ Shiite Guerrillas Killed

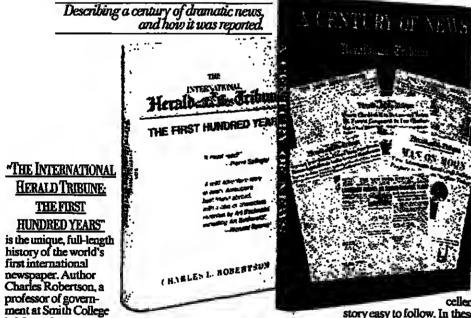
Israeli-backed militiamen killed two Shiite Moslem guerrillas in a gun battle in southern Lebanon early Wednesday, The Associated Press reported from Beirut. A police spokesman said the mi-

litiamen of the South Lebanon Army ambushed six guerrillas of the pro-Iranian Islamic Resistance as they prepared to launch an at-tack south of Jezzine.

2 East Germans Row to West

HAMBURG - Two East German men paddled 56 kilometers. to the West German island of Feb-

# TWO LIVELY CENTENNIAL BOOKS TRACE THE SPIRITED HISTORY OF THE INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE.



"A CENTURY OF NEWS"

eprints the liveliest, most important, most interesting pages from the Herald Tribune's archives. The book's large size (36.3 cm X 26 cm) allows for ex-

cellent reproduction and makes each story easy to follow. In these pages, you will be able to witness the events of the century from the same perspective as did the original

Here you will meet again the personalities of the age, from Jack the Ripper and Queen Victoria to Buffalo Bill, Winston Churchill and Marilyn Monroe. And you will see again how the great dramas of the day were pre-sented: the sinking of the Titanic, Lindbergh's flight, man's first steps on the moon, the Begin-Sadat summits.

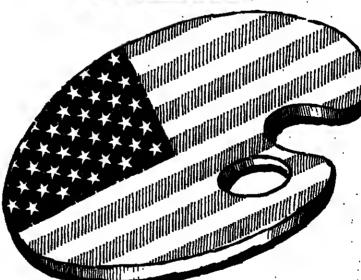
Preceded by Art Buchwald's riotous introduction, these reproduced texts are not limited to front pages, but include detailed coverage of major events, interviews and features. The material is organized by decades, with introductory essays hy Bruce Singer, who also compiled the book, setting the stage for each section (and explaining briefly how the Herald Tribune evolved during the period). In addition, a display of advertisements from the expression of the period of th ments from the era provides a nostalgic and often amusing ending for

each chapter.

"A Century of News" is a book readers will browse in again and again, each time discovering something new and rewarding.

Hardcover, 192 pages. 188 pages of reproductions and illustrations.
Published with Thames & Hudson (London) and Harry N. Abrams (N.Y.)

AMERICAN ART **A SPECIAL EXHIBITION** 



The Mall Galleries London: April 15th to 23rd.

This unique exhibition provides an exciting opportunity to view the extraordinary diversity and vitality of recent American abstract art.

The Exhibition is being held in aid of the American Aid Society, a non profit, institution founded in 1925 to help American tourists in distress. All proceeds go to the Society. All works have been donated by the artists.

Mall Galleries, The Mall, London, S.W.1 Tel::01-930 6844

### \_\_\_ Herald Eribune. \_\_\_\_

International Herald Tribune, Book Division, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France.

Payment is by credit card only. All major cards accepted. (Please note that French residents may pay by check in French francs, at the current exchange rate. We regret that checks in other currencies cannot be accepted.)

in Massachusetts, spent several years combing through the paper's archives, interviewing its personnel (both active and retired) and then assembling a vast

range of materials into a history that reads like biography—the life story of a venerable but still rapidly

changing institution.

The paper's full story is presented here: its colorful roots in Paris of the Belle Epoque, its defiant refusal to leave Paris during World War L its place in the lives of

the "Lost Generation" of Americans drawn to Paris in

the 1920's, its dramatic closure and exhilarating revival in the 1940's, its transformation into a global

Robertson's compelling narrative is written with an acute sense of history and a flair for telling detail. Complete with photos, this is a book you will he proud to

Hardcover, 472 pages, 23 black-and-white photos. Published by Columbia University Press (N.Y.).

newspaper in more recent years.

own and fascinated to read.

Please charge to my Access Visa Amex credit card: Eurocard Diners MasterCard

Copies of A CENTURY OF NEWS FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE, at U.S. \$45 each, plus postage: \$5 each in Europe; \$14 each all other countries.

— copies of INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE: THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS, at U.S. \$35 each, plus postage: \$5 each in Europe; \$10 each all other countries. Europe: \$10 each all other countries.

Name ON MOCK LETTER

City/Code/Country

ed in Israel's wars.

# ontinue

ad the lengthy commemorate ticles in Wednesday's paper ould normally have been file other congratulation and odder on, instead they reflected the or-on, instead they reflected the orarest and, in some cases, me

Defense Minister Yuzhak R. in, speaking at the main memorial eremony on Wednesday, sad to we know this is one long warfar are enemies have forced upon a Shiite Guerrillas Killed

Israeli-backed militiamen kille no Shire Moslem guerillas in gun bante in southern Leben sarly Wednesday. The Associate Press reported from Being

A poince spokesman said the mi-Hilamer of the South Lebane Army ambushed six guenilles d the pro-transan Islamic Resistant as their transactio found as a

2 East Germans Row to Vest

P 10 39 20 HAMBURG — Teo Est Gerear men puddied 56 bilanta tebent 35 miles from Medicine to the West German stand of the



# Swarms of Locusts Threatening North Africa

By Paul Delaney

Billions of the insects have already caused extensive damage to crops and are threatening to inflict great harm to the delicate economics of North Africa. Millions of dollars have been been and are threatening to inflict great harm to the delicate economics of North Africa. Millions of dollars have been been been and the delicate to turn east and head back this way, threatlions of dollars have been spent in the effort, and much more -\$150 million, one official estimated - will be required from meager treasuries.

The invasion is drawing increasing worry from southern European countries, too.
They fear the highly impredictable and
mobile insects will be carried across the Mediterranean Sea if not stopped in North

few have been spotted on lawns and swarming about. But the biggest concen-trations in Tunisia are southwest of here. breeding and swarming, waiting to travel wherever air currents push them.

Millions more are concentrated in the Atlas Mountain in Morocco where high peaks have acted as a barrier to their advance toward the country's breadbasket fices as the Agriculture and Interior minis-

T UNIS — Treating it as an invading general alert, said Edouard Saouma, directory, Tunisia. Alberta and Marrakech. "We are in a state of general alert, said Edouard Saouma, directory, Tunisia. have mobilized to fight the most serious infestation of locusts in over 30 years.

Billions of the inserts have already regional food crisis."

cuing this country more as well as others. Some of the insects have also been spotted in Italy and Malta in recent weeks.

The threat has forced some neighboring countries who have not enjoyed the best of relations into closer cooperation, though not as close as some officials believe is necessary. Algeria and Morocco have mo-

Africa.

The European Parliament has urged members to help, and the European Community has contributed \$2.5 million. Aid is being provided by at least a dozen institutions and countries, including the United States, Canada and the United Nations.

The locusts are an immediate threat to Representatives of the three countries, along with those from Libya and Mauritaning although some along with those from Libya and Maurita-nia, have held meetings, although some backbiting has been evident. For example,

officials of each have questioned if the others are making enough of an effort. In Tunis, the government has set up a central coordinating committee and what



tries, meets twice daily, while the command on the weather, the temperature, wind ve-center room is staffed round the clock by locity and direction," remarked an army

In Tunis, the government has set up a center room is staffed round the clock by central coordinating committee and what is in effect a war room, or command center. The committee of officials from such offices as the Agriculture and Ioterior minis
center room is staffed round the clock by locity and direction, "remarked an army given the oumbers this year, things are captain. "They move during the day, not at really bad." Officials fear that after the night. We attack them with insecticide on locusts feed on plentiful vegetation this the ground at night and in the air during year, they will continue to be unusually the day. We have enough equipment and abundant for years to come.

are oo new concentrations, but there are a lot of them in Algeria ready to head this

مكذا من ألاصل

One expert said he believed that 90 percent of all the locusts in the world were oow in North Africa. An official of the Agency for Josephanianal Development explained that the locusts were part of a normal, continuing cycle that originated in India and Pakistan and headed west over Africa and then back east, breeding and devouring crops.

Millions, sometimes billions of locusts

take to the air, usually in the morning, forming what resemble storm clouds that can blacken the sky.

Two years ago, they were a major threat to East Africa, although the number was far lower than this year's outbreak. Civil strife in several of the countries, Sudan and Ethiopia, for example, hampered efforts to control the insects.

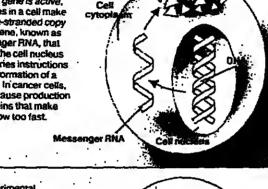
"Small oumbers are no threat," the AID official said in Rabat. "But given the right climatic condition, they breed like beck, become gregarious, multiply and migrate. Every 10 to 15 years a combination of weather factors favors breeding.

There's been tremendous rainfall this year in areas that only get a few drops year between October and January. Bu

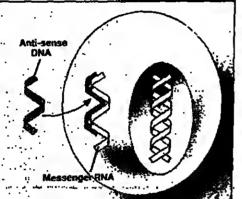
GET YOUR BOARDING PASS 30 DAYS BEFORE YOU LEAVE HOME.

### Intercepting an Unwanted Messenger

Genes, small segmen of DNA, contain the blueprints for proteins When a gene is active. enzymes in a cell make a single-stranged copy of the gene, known as messenger RNA, that leaves the cell nucleus and carries instructions for the formation of a protein, in cancer cells, enes cause production of proteins that make cells grow too fast.



strategy against cancer uses a . . synthetic strand **DNA that exactly** matches part of the messenger. RNA, toside the cell, the synthetic strand attaches itself to the RNA cell from making the cancer-



# A New Chemotherapy for Cancer?

By Gina Kolata New York Times Service

SMALL but growing group of cancer researchers is boping to develop other drugs that are likely to be ty discovered a way of modifying a radically new form of cancer che tested in patients much sooner."

the anti-sense DNA fragments so motherapy. Instead of looking for better ways to kill cancer cells, these scientists are seeking to block the genes that make the cells prolifcrate wildly.

The research, with synthetic sub-stances known as anti-sense DNA, is still far from clinical application, but some experts think it holds

therapy," said Dr. Vincent Devita, director of the National Cancer Institute. "It is coming along very, very rapidly. The technology is so superb that now every molecular drugs, and might block viral genes that are occessary for viruses to grow in infected cells. In addition,

several researchers are experiment-

directs research oo new AIDS ther- zymes in the eell would chop it up. overactive, so that the cells dupli-apies at the National Cancer fusti- But Dr. Paul Miller and his col- cate much faster than oormal. tute. "But in AIDS there are a lot of leagues at Johns Hopkins Universi-

Anti-sense DNA blocks the action of genes indirectly by sticking they entered cells. to and blocking copies of genes.

Other researchers devised variations so that oow, "there are an the formation of proteins in cells. almost infinite variety of possible For example, in cancer cells, genes ways to attach different groups to that direct the cells to make DNA," said Dr. Jack Cohen of the growth-promoting proteins are ac-tive. The cells churn out these proteins, and the proteins make the

cells divide too rapidly. This is a whole oew chemo-The first step for the cancer cells in making these proteins is to copy the gene, a stretch of DNA, into a strand of messenger RNA. The cell senger RNA. It enters the cell, sticks to part of the messenger RNA, and prevents production of the undesired proteins.

ing to determine whether anti-sense When they first tried to use antisense DNA several years ago, re-searchers were frustrated by the DNA could prevent the AIDS virus The AIDS work is at a very early stage. "I think it is an interesting original DNA. As soon as a piece of Neckers said. In many kinds of still many questions but they do idea," said Dr. Samuel Broder, who

National Cancer Institute,

In their studies of cancer cells, researchers have focused so far on blocking genes that make the cells grow and divide rapidly, without the usual cootrols.

For example, Dr. Coben, Dr. Leonard Neckers and Dr. Cy Stein superb that now every molecular reads the genetic message of the national Cancer Institute biologist is a potential therapist."

The method may also be used to block genes that make cancer cells resistant to chemotherapeutic exactly matches a part of the message of the national Cancer Institute and Dr. Eric Wickstrom of the Unithe growth-promoting proteins. Versity of South Florida in Tampa Anti-sense DNA is a strand that have been able to stop a cancer-resistant to chemotherapeutic exactly matches a part of the message of the of the National Cancer Institute message of the of the National Cancer Institute and Dr. Eric Wickstrom of the Unithe growth-promoting proteins. normal gene that often shows up in multiple copies or in abnormal positions in cancer cells where it can avoid the usual cootrols on its func-

> The gene is ordinarily inactive when cells are not growing but is

> > IN BRIEF

WASHINGTON (WP) — It isn't always acid rain itself that kills trees, a University of Colorado scientist has found. Often it is the "lethal moss" that thrives in soils made more acid by the rain. If mosses grow too thickly under a tree, he determined, their ability to absorb and hold water can keep the soil so waterlogged that the tree roots get little or come of the

oxygen they need. This is the same reason so many honseplants die from

Also the mosses create additional acidity. With acid from the rain, this washes deeper into the soil, breaking down various mineral compounds to release metal atoms which are toxic to tree roots. "There has never been conclusive evidence that acid rain is directly killing the trees in any study

area," said Lee Klinger, a research assistant at Colorado's Institute for Arctic and Alpine Research. "My evidence shows that it is primarily these

lethal mosses that are killing trees, although acid rain appears to speed up

the process."

The worst culprit among mosses is sphagnum moss, the kind in peat

WASHINGTON (WP) — Scientists appear to have answered finally one of those basic, simple questions about how the world works that has long cluded them: What is the source of the nitrogen compounds that

Lightning Makes Nitrogen Usable

Acid Moss Linked to Tree Deaths

cate much faster than oormal. "Almost any type of cancer might turn up" when myc is overac-tive. Dr. Wickstrom said.

Other investigators are testing anti-sense DNA against AIDS. They find that they can block viral genes and prevent the virus from replicating in cells in laboratory

But Broder said he was not sure that the anti-sense DNA would be a practical therapy for AIDS. Even if it suppressed the virus in patients, it is very expensive because it is made with laboratory equipment that is oot meant to produce the buge quantities needed for ther-apeutic applications. Moreover, it is not a cure, he said. In order to keep the virus suppressed, a patient would have to continuously take the drug. "Clinical researchers have to be very cantious before they say anything is impossible," Dr. Broder said. "Is this possible? The answer is yes, it's definitely possible. But whether you'll ever be able. to apply this is a much more complicated question."

In the meantime, Dr. Cohen and

# AND EVEN **CHOOSE** YOUR SEAT 11 MONTHS TAT ADVANCE.

# WIN \$40,000,000 That's Forty Million U.S. Dollars!

THE NEW YORK LOTTERY Pick Your Own Numbers Play Lotto 6/54 Strike it Rich in America's Biggest Lottery

Millions of U.S. Dollars are won regularly playing the World Farnous New York Lottery. In fact, the New York Lottery has AWARDED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS to people who have won — including it's biggest Jackpot of U.S. \$41,000,000. Imagine all the things you could do and enjoy with \$41,000,000. Every year, people from all over the world go to New York just to play the New York Lottery. Now, you too can play the World's Greatest Lottery and win a MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR JACKPOT.

Playing Lotto 6/54 is Easy

Lotto is the World's most popular form of lottery. The Official New York version is called Lotto 6/54 and is FULLY BACKED BY THE GOVERNMENT. Each week two draws are held in public under strict supervision in New York. Lotto 6/54 is easy to play. You pick your own number by selecting any 6 of 54 possible numbers pick your own numbers by seeking any o of 3-5 possible furnibers from 1 to 54. It's that simple. The numbers you select are entered in the Lotto 6/54 Computer System and if they match the same numbers in the draw – YOU WIN THE JACKPOT. Even if you didn't select all six numbers, you could still be a winner! If you have only 3, plus a supplementary number or 4, or 5 numbers correct, you win one of the thousands of other prizes.

Here's How You Can Play All you have to do to play the World Famous New York Lottery

is to complete the order form and send it to United States interna-tional Marketing's world wide processing center, along with your payment. You can play 2, 4 or 6 games for 15, 26, or 52 weeks. REMEMBER, EACH ADDITIONAL WEEKLY GAME YOU PLAY INCREASES YOUR CHANCE TO WIN THE JACKPOT. Once your completed order form and payment is received, your number will automatically be entered in the computer system and you will receive an "Official Entry Confirmation" by return mail. Your "Official Entry Confirmation" will indicate the numbers you selected.

### Fast Service

Your subscriptions are sent to our express address located right in Amsterdam's World Famous Schiphol Airport. From there, your subscriptions are immediately sent by our special air-courier to New York. THIS ENABLES US TO PROCESS YOUR SUB-SCRIPTIONS FROM ANY LOCATION WORLOWIDE IN THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE TIME

You Will Be Notified Immediately When You Win

United States International Marketing will immediately notify you when you win any prize of \$1,000 or more. In addition, you receive a complete list of winning numbers after every tenth draw so that you can carefully check how you are doing. YOUR PRIZE MONEY WILL BE CONFIDENTIALLY PAID DIRECTLY TO YOU ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD. Upon expiration of your subscription you will receive a final itemized statement of your winnings.

CIRCLE YOUR NUMBERS CIRCLE SIX NUMBERS FROM 1-54 IN EACH GAME YOU WISH TO PLAY

16 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 16 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

18 20 21 22 23 24 25 28 27 19 28 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28 29 38 31 32 33 34 35 35 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 38 28 29 36 31 32 33 34 35 38

37 38 39 48 41 42 43 44 45 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 37 38 39 48 41 42 43 44 45 48 47 48 49 58 51 52 53 54 48 47 48 48 50 51 52 53 54 45 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54

123458788 123458788 123458789

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 18 11 12 13 14 15 18 17 18 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

19 28 21 22 23 24 25 25 27 19 28 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 19 26 21 22 23 24 25 25 27

28 28 38 31 32 33 34 35 36 28 28 38 31 32 33 34 35 38 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 38

37 88 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 37 38 39 48 41 42 43 44 45 37 38 39 48 41 42 43 44 45

48 47 48 49 58 51 52 53 54 48 47 48 49 58 51 52 53 54 46 47 46 48 58 51 52 53 54

United States International Marketing P.O. Box 7525 1118 ZG Schiphol Centrum The Netherlands

New York, U.S.A. ITT Telex 4976556

123458788 123456789

Direct Telex to

Nitrogen comprises 78 percent of the Earth's atmosphere, and all living things oeed it as all the fundamental molecules of life contain it. But, oddly, most living things can't just take what they oeed out of the air. The nitrogen to be useful, must be "fixed," or combined with other atoms that

living things need to survive?

allow it to be taken up and used by living cells.

Uotil oow, bacteria in the soil have been thought the chief heroes of nitrogen capture and fixation, followed by the manufacture of fertilizer, and the use of fossil fuel. All make usable nitrogen compounds. But Edward Franzblau and Carl Popp of the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology reported at the recent meeting of the American Chemical Society in Lat. Verset that lightest reserve to be a supported as the recent meeting of the American Chemical Society in Las Vegas that lightning may be the number one source of fixed nitrogen in the world.

Dr. Franzblau and others have during the past two summers worked at Langmuir Laboratory for Atmospheric Research to measure the amount of nitrogen fixation produced by flashes of lightning. They measured the amount of lightning fixed by the 100 or so flashes that occur every second on the earth, and came up with a buge quantity of fixed nitrogen, many times the previous estimates for lightning's contribution.

Earlier estimates had been made largely from lab work, not actual stmospheric measurement, Dr. Franzblau said.

### Wild Bean Gene May Foil Weevils

NEW YORK (NYT) - A gene found in a wild bean plant from Mexico may soon be added to the list of new biological approaches to pest cootrol. By breeding the gene into cultivated bean plants. United States researchers have been able to introduce a natural resistance to the bean weevil, a major threat to stored beans. Unless stored beans are furnigated with a chemical pesticide, weevils often eat as much as 15 percent of them before they reach the pot. Since

dry beans provide half or more of the protein for much of the world's population, an inexpensive way to prevent such losses is of major social and economic significance.

The gene causes beans to produce a protein called arcelin that is highly

### **Enzyme Clue to Brain Cell Movement**

NEW YORK (NYT) - Sperm cells and brain cells use the same

enzyme for movement, a recent study has shown.

Dr. Richard Vallee and his associates at the Worcester Foundation for Experimental Biology in Shrewabury, Massachusetts, have found that a protein they had previously discovered in brain cells is actually the same as an enzyme that is in the tails of sperm cells and that is used to produce their whip-like movements.

Reporting in a recent issue of the British journal Nature, Dr. Vallee and his colleagues proposed that the sperm enzyme, dynein, could be responsible for movements necessary for cell division and for the transport of chemicals within brain cells and other cells.

# American ... **American Airlines** Something special in the air.

For information on our daily transatlantic flights from 8 European cities, contact your travel agent or nearest American Airlines office.

### Subscribe Now! Think what a jackpot of \$40,000,000 could mean to you -You must play to win.

PICK YOUR PLAN - Check only one box below next to the option of your choice ALL PRICES IN U.S. FUNDS

FREE BC	NUS NUS	DRAWS FREE	INCLUDES 4 DRAWS FREE
EACH WEEK 12 Draws) 2 Games 4 Games 6 Games	16 WEEKS (30 Draws)   \$135.   \$270.   \$405.	26 WEEKS (52 Draws)	52 WEEKS (104 Draws) 13 450. 13 900.

Make Cheque or Bank Draft (in U.S. Funds) payable to: United States International Marketing

Mail to: United States International Marketing P.O. Box 7525 1118 ZG Schiphol Centrum New York, U.S.A.

Direct Telex to New York, U.S.A. The Netherlands Answerback: Jackpol

NAME ADDRESS. COUNTRY [ CHEQUE | DRAFT | VISA

VALID ONLY WHERE LEGAL Not available to residents of the Nemerlands and Singapore United States International Matternay is a private company The prices quoted herein include handling and trustee

### Hostilities in the Gulf

### The Larger Purpose

On all counts but one, the U.S. military action in the Gulf was a success. It was a necessary response to a provocative act of Iranian mine-laying; it fit the offense; it showed the U.S. Navy in good form (against, to be sure, a pesky but weak naval power); it made Iran pay a price. The Reagan adminis-tration's advance consultations left Congress purring. American losses were low.

In the most important aspect, nonetheless, the incident was not a success. There is as yet no sign that Iran has decided to wrap up its war with Iraq on the terms that the United States has been supporting. It is true that the U.S. Navy and other friendly navies have been serving an immediate mission of protecting shipping in the Gulf. But the larger purpose has been to win Iranian consent to the calls of the United Nations for a cease-fire and political settlement, and that purpose remains namet.

Iran has suffered reverses in Monday's naval action and in Iraq's concurrent recapture of Faw, and remains vulnerable to Iraq's superior air and missile attacks. But Iran retains the advantages that its large population and revolutionary fervor confer on it in the principal land theater, and Iraq seems no closer to converting recent tactical gains into broad relief. Despite their vaunted "new thinking," moreover, the Soviets

### The Right Response

Based on what is known, Washington appears to have responded correctly to Iran's renewed mining of Gulf sea-lanes. The U.S. naval attack on the Iranian oil platforms seems a proportionate response, and it was Tehran's decision to escalate by firing missiles and downing a U.S. helicopter gunship. Only in retaliation did American forces destroy Iranian ships.

The Reagan administration was reported to be surprised by Ayatollah Khomeim's decision to escalate. Words like "irrational" are uttered reflexively whenever Iran does anything unexpected. But if the ayatollah did not appraise odds coldly, his regime would not have endured. He may have wanted to distract his people from the Iraqi victory at Faw. Perhaps be calculated that the United

States would tear itself apart again over Iran. Whatever the ayatollah's thinking, he needs to understand that force will serve mainly to further unite Americans behind President Reagan's policy of maintaining a powerful U.S. naval presence in the Gulf. Creditably, the Reagan administration is

consulting and reporting to Congress, not ignoring it. The next wise step would be for Congress and the president to act fully in accordance with the War Powers Act. The law calls for invoking certain procedures when U.S. forces are near involvement in combat. Resort to the act would even bene-

continue to put a narrow interest in appeasing Iran ahead of the nbligation they assumed to join the United States and others in imposing an arms embargo on Iran for its rejection of a UN cease-fire. That leaves Washington with a modest

military success but with no apparent progress in confining, let alone ending, the Gulf war. Further, the United States is increasing-ly embarrassed by Iraq, its ostensible part-ner. In March, for instance, the Iraqis killed as many as 5,000 people with chemical weapons. The United States condemned the atrocity — not Iraq's first — but, to keep the diplomatic focus on the broader war, prevented Iran from raising the chemical question as a special item of Security Council debate. Now, claim the Iranians, Iraq is

employing chemicals again. In the Gulf war it was Iraq that first sent troops across a border, seizing a moment when Iran seemed to be distracted by its revolution. Iraq has set the pace in carrying the war to cities, to civilians and to innocent shipping. Iraq continues the barbaric practice of chemical warfare, and may also be expressing contempt for American objec-tions to it. The rationale for Washington's partnership with the Baghdad regime has always been to contain the spread of Iran's fundamentalist revolution, but Iraq is making it increasingly hard to keep that in mind. - THE WASHINGTON POST.

fit the administration by demonstrating U.S. unity. It is also a way of making legislators share political responsibility. Instead the White House denounces the measure as unconstitutional.

After a shaky start with the reflagging of Kuwaiti oil tankers, the Gulf operation has proved effective. It has cleared out mines, kept Gulf sea-lanes open and helped rally support from a growing fleet of British, French, Dutch, Belgian and Italian vessels. This Western presence has frustrated Iran's efforts to choke off Arab help to Iraq in the deadlocked war. It has shored up vulnerable Gulf states and, up to this point, contributed to hopes for UN action to end the war,

Iran may argue that Washington has now clearly chosen sides to the extent of aiding Iraq's apparent breakthrough in the Faw Peninsula. But there is nn American "side" in this conflict, especially given Iraq's ruthless use of poison gas, its aerial assaults on Tehran and its sinking of a U.S. frigate. The American interest is to see an end to the war, not an Iraqi victory.

With or without use of the War Powers Act, Iran ought not to expect to divide America. President Reagan blundered by secretly selling arms to Iran and botched the early days of U.S. naval buildup in the Gulf, but policy and operations have been put in order. As long as the White House shows firmness and restraint, it deserves support.

- THE NEW YORK TIMES.

### Virtuoso of the Center

No way, people all along have said about Michael Dukakis. No charisma. No color. Not even any passionate positions. Just plati-tudes like "Strength, experience and ability," or "I want to be a great builder." What kind of Democrat is that? they asked. What kind of candidate? Now they know: a successful one. With his clean triumph Tuesday in New York, Mr. Dukakis establishes himself as his party's probable presidential nominee. See, he can say to all those who have scorned his lack of message, that's precisely the message.

Typically, primaries are won by passionate partisans. Republican candidates usually turn right and Democrats turn left. A good part of Jesse Jackson's strong showing in New York and elsewhere surely arises because of his eloquence in championing bberal values that transcend race.

Tn please partisans in the spring, however, is the easy part. Among Democrats, says the political analyst Douglas Schoen, charisma inevitably means left-wing. Repeatedly they have had trouble turning back to the center fast enough once the primaries are over.

That is one way to understand Mr. Dukakis's accomplishment. He has, for sure, occasionally yielded to local passions, as in Michigan where he played to the concerns of unemployed factory workers by endorsing protectionist trade legislation. He has leaned left on national security issues, as in his positions on new strategic missiles. But for the most part he has kept his balance.

Who, Republican or Democrat, could object to goals like staying strong against terrorism, "good jobs at good wages," basic bealth insurance and a real war on drugs? Not much red meat for partisans there and again, that's just the point.

Despite urgings to paint himself more colorfully, Mr. Dukakis has remained centrist also in manner. He has so resolutely resisted criticizing Jesse Jackson as to attract criticism himself. When stung by Albert Gore about a supposed blunder, he could not resist a sarcastic swipe, but ntherwise he moved the discussion forward.

That this calm, careful man won in New York does not guarantee the nomination. But there is nn reason to think that nther, similar stops on the campaign trail - Pennsylvania, Ôhio, New Jersey - will flare up as hotbeds of extremism. Governor Dukakis's centrist pattern should serve him as well there as in New York.

Will it do so come November, by which time the nominees will have sharpened their differences? The Daily News asked New York voters of both parties for their choice as president. The result was Michael Dukakis 47 percent, George Bush 37 percent. That result in April in a Democratic state has no predictive value for November, but it has value. It demonstrates bow Mr. Dukakis has, as a man of the center, made himself the man of the hour.

- THE NEW YORK TIMES.

### Other Comment

### Waiting for the Tooth Fairy

The American political system carries a "for sale" sign. Winning office more often than not comes down to money, not ideas. Once elected, those we have put in office are frequently called upon to make decisions that affect the special interests that helped put them there. The result is an inefficient political system, increasingly unable to say no to anyone. We have a Congress that believes that the way to trim the desicit is to sell poblic assets, make cosmetic cuts in entitlements and defense and rely on the tooth fairy to make up the rest.

Serious efforts in come to grips with the difficult, emotionally charged issues like health care, welfare reform, crime, illiteracy, drug addiction, teen-age pregnancy, racial tensions, excessive litigation and

nther factors that make America uncompetitive are almost nonexistent. America is becoming uncompetitive because, in the words of the Roman historian Livy, "We can bear neither our ills nor their cures." - Richard Lamm, former governor of Colorado, in U.S. News & World Report.

### Perestroika and Cambodia

Hanoi has prevailed over the South and its eighbors. But that success has been offset by a bankrupt economy. Russia wants to ent its costs. It has better uses for scare resources at home. Without continuing large-scale So-viet support, Vietnam cannot sustain its military occupation and the Soviet economy may at last provide the extra pressure needed to remove Vietnam's occupation of Cambodia. - The Bangkok Post.

INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE JOHN HAY WHITNEY, Chairman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SULZBERGER

LEE W. HUEBNER, Publisher

JOHN VINOCUR, Executive Editor • WALTER WELLS, News Editor • SAMUEL ABT, KATHERINE KNORR and CHARLES MITCHELMORE, Deputy Editors • CARL GEWIRTZ, Associate Editor • ROBERT J. DONAHUE, Editor of the Editorial Pages • JAMES R. CRATE, Business/Financial Editor RENÉ BONDY, Deputy Publisher • ALAIN LECOUR and RICHARD H. MORGAN, Associate Publishers • FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS, Circulation Director • ROLF D. KRANEPUHL, Advertising Sales Director • KOURDT HOWELL, Director, Information Systems

International Herald Tribune, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neutilly-sur-Seine, France, Tel.: (1) 46.37.93.00. Telex: Advertising, 613595; Circulation, 612832; Editorial, 612718; Production, 630698.

Directeur de la publication: Walter N. Thayer. Directed at la publication: Watter N. Theyer.

Editor for Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Camerhury Rd., Singapore 0511. Tel.47:-7768. Th: RS56928

Managing Dir. Asia: Malcaim Glenn, 50 Giouester Road, Hong Kong, Tel. 5-8610516. Telex: 61170

Managing Dir. U.K.: Robin MacKichun, 63 Lang Acre, London W.C.2. Tel. 836-4802. Telex: 262009

Gen. Mgr. W. Germany. W. Lasterbach, Friedricks: 1.5, 6000 Frankfurt/M. Tel. (069) 776755. Th: 416721

Pres. U.S.: Michael Convoy, 850 Third Ave. New York, N.Y. 10022. Tel. (21): 753-3890. Telex 427175

S.A. au capital de 1.200.000 F. RCS Nanterre B 732021126. Commission Partiaire Na. 61337

© 1988, International Herald Tribune. All rights reserved. ISSN: 0294-8052.



### **OPINION**

# In the Gulf the Floating Targets Have Done Their Job response" with respect to our Gulf activities. One would imagine that

By James H. Webb Jr.

The writer was President Reagan's secretary of the navy from February 1987 until he resigned over policy differences in February this year.

Monday reminds us of three recurring truisms that have yet to be resolved in American security policy. The first is that we proceed from crisis to crisis without clearly stated national goals, targets that are invitations to an inwithout clearly stated national goals, reacting to, rather than controlling, the diplomatic environment in which we work. The second is that our national political leaders have yet to comprehend the proper way to use force, and by seeking to minimize the risk of casualties in the short term ternational incident. Last week the Iranians took the administration up on that invitation, again sowing a mine field in international waters an act of war — and scoring a hit on an American warship. The superb skill of the crew saved the ship.
Retaliatory acts occurred this
week, and in the end the Iranian vastly increase those risks over the long term. And the third is that the military commanders and troops in the field continue to serve their nanavy was dealt a serious setback. The numbers are still coming in, but it appears that two frigates are de-stroyed, a guided missile PT boat is sunk and a number of Boghammar

tional leaders far better than their national leaders serve them.

The U.S. Navy has operated with exceptional skill in the Gulf, despite the administration's introduction of an unwieldy and in some cases inap-propriate force structure, and despite its hesitance to use its forces as nther out of two oil platforms. It is impor-tant to remember the oil platforms, because they were the only intended

gunboats are dane away with. Oh, yes. And we also shot the hell

than diplomatic symbols, floating targets of an administration that is now basking in the glory of a military success that it did not direct.

As we examine the superb performance of the navy this week, it should be remembered that the administration again chose a minimal course of retaliation against Iran, one that in itself would neither have determed the Iraniana no insulated one terred the Iranians nor insulated our sailors from further actions by Iran.
Conducting target practice on a
couple of oil platforms was hardly designed to send chills up the spine of

the average Iranian sailor, particularly those who make a living laying mines. Nor would it have affected the ability of the Iranian military to

to communicate its foreign policy to the world — and just possibly, as in Beirut, to win the tragedy sweepstakes and put America on its car.

As it was, a few foolhardy Iranians got in the way of the work on the oil platforms, a few others attacked a U.S.-owned nighout and a Panamanian barge with U.S. citizens aboard, and then two frigates attempted to not set at Panamanian attempted to a panamanian attempted to pull out of port at Bandar Abbas, firing a stray round or two at some American aircraft. Local commanders determined that "hostile intent" existed in each case, and the Iranian naval

security of our forces in the Gulf.

adjust commutative, and even in con-trol the tempo of the war. Those in the military who watched Vietnamese railroad tracks and bridges destroyed (and then quickly replaced) in exchange for attacks on people know full well that the de-struction of Iranian oil platforms in exchange for attacks on people will not work. The way to eliminate minelaying is not to blow up oil platforms, assets were all quickly destroyed. In other words, military commandor even in continually sweep mines. It is to eliminate the mine-layers. If we are not prepared to dn so, we have no moral right to expose dozens of U.S. ships and thousands of U.S. lives to

ers on the scene took the type of action that the administration has been too fearful to direct itself, the type of action that should have been taken five months ago and the only type of action that should have been taken five tion that can ensure the operational again perform an aggressive mission at the time and place of its choosing, using American warships and sailors

security of our forces in the Cull. The administration has carefully nurtured the notion of "proportional"

the consequences of our cowardice, Politicians adore proportional response. It gives them the best of both worlds. On the one hand they are supporting retaliatory action. On the other they are not supporting the type of action that will cause them to be accused of being, well, warlike. But military people detest proportional response, and in my view quite rightly so. It is like kicking the shins of a man with a machine sun. You do of a man with a machine gun. You do not take his capabilities away, and you do not demonstrate to him that you are serious about using your own capabilities. And you must nervously

await his reaction, at the time and

25 years of failure would be enough

for any concept. Proportional response doomed the American effort in Vietnam, enabling the enemy to adjust continually, and even in con-

await ms reaction, at the time and place of his choosing.

It is quite conceivable that the Iranians did not even marginally comprehend the power of our military until it destroyed half of their navy in a few hours. Such lack of comprehension directly affects reditional machines. sion directly affects political machinations, and the Reagan administration's leaders are at fault for not having made the Iranians aware sooner. If retaliatory force is neces-sary, it must be properly directed, but it must also be ruthless and overpowering. It must anticipate an adversary's next move, and pre-empt it.

After the mine-laying incident of last October, appropriate use of force would have called for the elimination of much of Iran's navy, particularly its mine-laying assets. Instead the mine-layer that was intercepted was sunk after some debate as to whether it might be better to give it back. If we had taken appropriate actinn last fall, it is questinnable whether the frigate Samuel B. Roberts would

native readily available. Our Gulf op-erations have been conducted under the umbrella of a hazily defined set of national goals, without a clear articulation of when these responsibilities will end. It is rather disingennous to justify current force levels by continually chanting that we have been in the Gulf for 40 years, since 38 or 39 of those years saw an American pres-ence of two or three noncombatants. Last year, after a good bit of tra-yail, we succeeded in defining and

our naval capabilities to Iran, and at the same time destroyed much of its navy, we can afford to take a much and appropr clare victory, put Iran on harsh no-tice and markedly reduce our naval structure in the Gulf.

such as ours is its ability to concentrate forces during crisis and then disappear back into the sea when the crisis is resolved. This allows diplomacy to be tested without offering up our naval assets as convenient targets, and also would enable us to control the initiative if military force again became necessary.

# The U.S. Fleet Can Always Sail Away — or Can It?

P ARIS—The essence of naval power is mobility, and this is a basic reason for the strong bipartisan support in the United States for U.S. naval san support in the United States for U.S. naval reprisals against Iran's attacks on shipping in the Gulf. People take it for granted that the United States is not making irreversible commitments, that the fleet could be pulled back if necessary, and that Washington remains in control of events.

This is true, but only to a point. U.S. ships could be ordered out of the Gulf with a single message from Washington. But who will take the responsibility to give that order if there has been a heavy

ity to give that order if there has been a heavy investment of U.S. prestige and political credibility?

The momentum inevitably is in the other direction, toward an enlarged commitment, in order to

validate earlier commitments. Both Richard Nixon and the late Lyndon Johnson could say a word about how that process works. And neither of them, when they escalated the American commitment in Indochina, were buoyed by today's conviction in Washington that nothing irreversible is being done.

There is a problem in the Gulf that has never here reclaim that he Paraga administration II.

been resolved by the Reagan administration. U.S. attacks on Iranian targets since Sunday night have, as the president says, been measured, prudent and provoked. But what is the American deployment in the Gulf really intended to accomplish? It is supposed to show the flag, reassure Kuwait

and other moderate Arab states, defend innocent passage by international shipping, certainly. But each of those things might have been done in a less costly way, with less risk to lives and ships. Something more lay behind the huge scale of the deploy-ment — beyond a congenital American mintary

By William Pfaff

inability to do anything on a small scale. Clearly there was an intention to "send a message" m Iran. What message? That Iran must compromise in the Gulf war or accept defeat? Why? Because America will intervene in the war if it does not? There is no evidence whatever that the American people would accept a serious involvement in this war, or that this administration would try to intervene. But what, then, is Washington's message?

This week's incidents were not caused by Iranian attacks on merchant shipping, which the presence of the Western fleet was supposed to deter. Those have never stopped. The United States attacked Iranian sea platforms in retaliation for new mining which

sea platforms in retaliation for new mining which damaged a ship of the U.S. fleet, the frigate Samuel B. Roberts. Washington acted in defense of the fleet that is defending merchant shipping, while merchant shipping continues to be attacked.

The contradictions are novious. The underlying problem is that this administration puts its confidence in the indirect effects of military power while neglecting the cost-benefit calculation of power projection and the actual political limits on American military power in the Guif. American military power in the Gulf. Iran is supposed to be intimidated by the Ameri-

can fleet because the Iranians are expected to count the American ships, count their own, conclude that their own forces are hopelessly outclassed, and yield. They are supposed to be reasonable.

Reliance on this rational model of adversary behavior has been apparent from the beginning of

the U.S. intervention in the Gulf. Defense Secretary Frank Carlucci said again on Monday that "we hope that Iran will draw the appropriate lesson from this [reprisal] and cease its attacks on peaceful international shipping in the Gulf." What possibly could lead him to think that Iran will draw such a lesson? Nothing that has been and since the Irania. lesson? Nothing that has happened since the Iranian revolution can justify such a belief.

Iran's leadership is generally thought divided between pragmatists and ideological radicals. The erratic behavior of the Kuwait Airways hijackers has seemed further indication of that. But internal division inhibits "rational" policy-making because all those contending for power are driven by inter-nal political considerations, not external threats. Moreover, if those external threats are ultimately hollow, it may also be rational to defy them. Iranian society is under horrendous stress from a war which has been going on now for eight years.

It still is a revolutionary society, in the grip of popular religious revival — a revival in which conceptions of martyrdom and of "the martyr nation" play a fundamental role. The Iranians simply do not count the way Mr. Carlucci counts.

Where does that leave American finces in the Gulf? In a militarily powerful position, abviously, but also in an exposed one. The U.S. government's freedom of action is constrained by domestic public opinion, and the tactical initiative remains in the hands of the Iranians, whose calculations are peculiarly their own. It is nnt, when you examine it, a comfortable position. International Herald Tribune, © Los Angeles Times Sydicate.

### Philippines: Feudal Inertia as Pressure Builds which annexed the islands at the turn By Stanley Karnow

MANILA — "Here is a land in which a few are spectacularly rich while the masses remain abjectly poor ... where freedom and its blessings are a reality for a minority and an illusion for the many ... a land consecrated to democracy but run by an entrenched philocracy a land of privilege and rank — a republic dedicated to equality but mired in an archaic system of caste."

That eloquent description of the Philippines was written 20 years ago by Benigno Aquinn Jr., whose assassination in August 1983 inspired his widow, Corazon, to topple the Marcos autocracy and gain the presidency herself.

as tint only a rate then. It could have depicted the tional oligarchy that former Presicountry a generation before he spoke, and it is still valid despite the hopes raised by Mrs. Aquino when, to the astonishment of the world, she won office in February 1986. Her personal popularity untwith-

anticipated drastic changes after the fall of the profligate Marcos regime. Their disenchantment, however,

the Episcopal Diocese of Washington mailed a questionnaire to each presi-

dential candidate. We asked them to

answer four basic questions about nu-

might be prepared to talk honestly about the most profound issue the next president will face: Is the use of

nuclear weapons morally justifiable, and is it possible to abolish them? We received answers from Michael

Dukakis. Albert Gore and Jesse Jack-

son responding to each of our ques-

tions in some detail. The likely Re-

publican nominee, George Bush, also

sent a response, but it was a general statement of his positions on arms control and did not respond directly to the questions we had posed. (For this reason, Vice President Bush's

Here are excerpts from what the

Do you believe it would ever be mor-

comments are not included here.)

Democratic candidates had to say:

ally justified to "push the button?"
Michael Dukakis: "I want a world

where the very prospect of nuclear

catastrophe is as close to zero as pos-

sible. However, I don't believe that a

president can flatly rule out the pos-sibility of a first use of nuclear

weapons in response to an over-

whelming conventional attack on the United States or our allies. Our NATO commander has said that,

given the current conventional bal-

ance in Europe, we might be forced

to use nuclear weapons within a few days after an invasion by the Warsaw

Pact. We and our allies must move

away from this posture of 'early first

use' by strengthening our conventional forces, locusing on improving readiness and sustainability." Albert Gore: "While we in the

United States rightly dread nuclear

weapons, we must recognize that there may be times when their use is

necessary - and therefore morally

justified — to protect our own secu-rity or that nf our allies. As terrible

Our hope was that the candidates

clear weapons and arms control.

pectatious. Mrs. Aquino's performance in the past two and a half years has been creditable. She has promulgated a new constitution, held legislative and local elections and, above all, survived several coup attempts. Barring an upheaval, she is likely to finish her term in 1992. But her achievements pale beside

the profound and pervasive problems that plague the country. The problems lie in the fabric of a socicty that is fragmented and to an extraordinary extent still feudal. Mrs. Aquino and her backers called her emergence a revolution. In

reality it was the revival of the tradi dent Ferdinand Marcos had shoved aside to make way for his cronics. The restoration is visible in the renewed authority of the old dynastics, including Mrs. Aquino's family, many of which are resisting even standing, she has disappointed a number of her early supporters, who areas, as I do frequently, is to observe conditions that are nearly medieval.

On the island of Negros not long ago, I accompanied a landlord on a stems largely from their inflated ex- tour of his sugar estates. His laborers

earn a dollar a day when they work, live in flimsy bamboo luts without electricity or plumbing and subsist on rice and fish. The landlord, who lives in a comfortable house in town, is not an evil man. He feels responsible for his laborers, lends them money and presides at the baptisms of their babies. But he opposes agrarian reforms that would "disrupt the system" — and his power. I recently saw a similar simution

in the central Luzon province of Nueva Ecija, where thousands of poor peasants had rallied behind a Communist-led rebellion back in land of their own. The uprising was crushed but the government in Manila learned nothing from it. The heaval. Evolution rather than revocrushed but the government in Ma-nila learned nothing from it. The families of the same peasant rebels are still landless, and many of their sons and daughters have joined a corollary, widespread poverty, are new and more effective Communist insurgency that has spread through-

out the archipelago. History is partly accountable. The Spanish, who ruled the Philippines for 350 years, gave it little more than Catholicism. The United States,

of the century, left a dramatically different legacy, American teachers taught English to the Filipinos, and American officials introduced the trappings of democratic institutions. But the U.S. colonial experience was limited. Starting with William Howard Taft, the first American civilian governor, the United States administered the Philippines through the upper classes, thereby reinforcing the privileges of the elite. The same self-perpetuating elite is prominent today. It is determined to

retain its prerogatives, even at the expense of the society as a whole. Mrs. Aquino cannot be faulted lution is her objective. But population growth and its

creating pressures that make gradual change a luxury. So this land of "traumatie contrasts," as her late husband wrote, may be challenged by more spectacular challenges then he ever imagined. Cowles Syndicate, Inc.

have been damaged last week.

There is, of course, another alter-

narrowing our military objectives to an essentially neutral policy of protecting U.S. interests in international waterways. What we have not done is to pursue this goal-setting toward its logical conclusion.

Now that we have demonstrated

The greatest advantage of a navy

The Washington Post

### Democrats Reply: The Candidates Face the Nuclear Question WASHINGTON — Two months ago, the Peace Commission of

By Charles Martin

The Reverend Martin is chairman of the Peace Commission of the Episcopal Diocese of Washington. He helped prepare the commissio report, "The Nuclear Dilemma," which was published last year.

ces warrant "What are these circumstances?

One would be the use of nuclear weapons in retaliation for a direct attack upon the United States. We are also pledged to use nuclear weapons in the defense of our allies if that is the nnly alternative to com-plete defeat and if they wish it. "Finally, I believe the highest

moral consideration is to design nnclear forces that are resistant to a first strike and therefore would not have to be used unless the president was certain beyond a shadow of a doubt that the time had come."

Jesse Jackson: "Historically, the moral justification for war has been that the ends justify the means. In the nuclear age, the means would eliminate the ends. Pushing the nuclear button cannot be morally justified."

Do you believe that the abolition of

nuclear weapons would ever be a practical possibility? If not, why not? If so, how would you practically move toward that soul? toward that goal?

Michael Dukakis: "It is unrealistic to think — or to promise — that nuclear weapons can be eliminated entirely. But we must strive for the lowest possible level consistent with

our national security and work to create a world in which the chance of their use is drastically diminished."

Albert Gore: "I would like to believe that it would one day be possible to abolish nuclear weapons entirely, but we would have to overcome stag-gering technical problems as well as bring about a fundamental change in the thinking of all the nuclear powers —and potential nuclear powers."

Jesse Jackson: "The abolition of nuclear weapons may become a practical possibility, but only if we begin to take as such a decision would be, our steps now to reduce nuclear arsenals. Safety depends upon the certainty in The INF Treaty is an important but It offers an impossible technological

the mind of any potential attacker limited first step. A second step would that the president will act if the ciron the testing of nuclear weapons and flight testing of missiles. We should suspend the development of new nu-clear weapons and challenge the So-viets to dn the same."

Is the development of SDI justified militarily, economically and morally, and for what specific purpose?

Michael Dukakis; The Reagan administration's SDI program is a

fantasy - a technological illusion which most scientists say cannot be national problems—on bealth care, achieved in the foreseeable future. on cooperation in space, nn world The defenses they envision won't make the United States more secure — they will simply fuel the arms race, always remember that he is dealing as each new system produces a countersystem, with nn increased security. Deploying defenses could make nu-

clear war more, not less, likely.

"I support continued research on strategic defenses at about the fund-ing level in 1983 — before the president announced his Strategie Defense Initiative — as long as the research is consistent with the ABM Treaty. This will permit the United States to guard against a Soviet breakout from the treaty and to conduct besic scientific research without duct basic scientific research, without threatening the treaty itself."

Albert Gore: "I'm sure that President Reagan sincerely believes he is acting with the best of purposes in looking to SDI as a way to permanently end the threat of mutual nuclear annihilation. But be is wrong — wrong because SDI is not feasible, wrong because it would entail exorbitant costs and, most important, wrong because it would make the possibility of a nuclear first strike more likely."

Jesse Jackson: "Nn, the development of SDI isn't justified militarily,

economically or morally. Star wars' is a cruel hoax and I don't support its

solution to a political problem. It will cost over a trillion dollars if pursued, and in the end will not produce a defense but an arms race in the heavens. Space-based weapons will generate counterweapons which will generate ate counter-protective weapons which will generate first-strike space plans. Our coffers will be robbed; our science distorted; our insecurity increased." To your mind, how does the biblical injunction, "Thou shalt love thine ene-

my as thyself" apply to U.S. relations with the Soviet Union? Michael Dukakis: "There is nothing inevitable about conflict between the United States and the So-viet Union. We should have begin long ago to work together on inter-

hunger, on the environment."

Albert Gore: "The president must

with the fate of hundreds of millions, of people in this country and the Soviet et Union alike, He must remember that even though we have our differences with the Soviet government, our peoples have a common yearning for peace. And he must understand that a nuclear war could bring about death and suffering on a scale never seen before in human history."

Jesse Jackson: The Golden Rule establishes equality and justice as a foundation of relationships. In have peace in this world requires an equal relationship with the Soviet Union, determined by having a balance of power economically, politically and militarily. The Golden Rule rejects domination of one individual by another, and, if applied to countries, one state by another. Our relationship with the Soviet Union cannot be based onthe domination of one over the other." The Washington Post.

### 100, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO.

1888: Roumanian Revolt VIENNA - Not only has the Roumanian Government not succeeded in suppressing the agrarian revolt, but this has now spread to a quite unexpected extent, and has, indeed, assumed enormous proportions. The rebels not only continue to pillage the houses of the well-to-do and to murder their occupants when these resist, but they have now taken to destroying the railway lines and to plundering the trains. Military arsenals and storehouses in various parts of the country have also been sacked by the infuriated peasants, who have pos-sessed themselves of arms and armunition for the purpose of resisting the regular troops sent against them.

1913: Vienna Spy Case VIENNA - What is believed to be

a great stir in Vienna. It involves Lieutenant Zedomil Zandric, one of the most trusted officers attached to the General Staff, and his brother Alexander, who have been placed under arrest on a charge of having sold to Russia documents concerning Austro-Hungarian defenses, particularly plans of the fortifications of Cracow and Przemysl, two of the keys to the Galician frontier.

1938: Spying in Britain

LONDON — Espionage in England has doubled since the launching of the rearmament program, according to "The Star" [on April 20]. The British Parliament has redoubled appropriations for the government Serrice Department in the last two years, and the Army, Navy and Air Force have increased expenditures on their respective intelligence departments. Officers have been instructed not to talk about military affairs in one of the most serious cases ever brought to light in Austria-Hungary of the betrayal to a foreign Power of important military secrets is causing the serious cases ever ments. Officers have been instructed not to talk about military affairs in their homes, nor to discuss departmental affairs in public places.

هكنامن الدُميل

Ofter prov

TONE der den i .

ENGLISH F rieren. peland. at firm in the 3512 5186 3 e eline. N Marena search in a enterni d fra is No. managerier But a fina BOT PRINT स्तर आहे देव confuse: without the

wis recor - De. 71.2 hare cer sste in the Even if n -De unité é harsh anicon W. it is sur to step uns STREETING VC There is said Edward meraleen.2 Recruit gave the car

Unbeknown

crature :

the (2015-25)

recruiters 🗆

checking a Co sion of the c

The enty

Recruitera

percent inf.

people. Sale ಹಾರ್ಮಾರ್ಡಿ ∺ Others = and their depute Omer town <u>ಜಾ ರ್ಗದಾ ವಾ</u> style. Accor companies c The rest only Automatics or current su 21 percent co

Cross Rater Ansterione in Frankford in 20 of 10 Courses in Landon E. Commercial Ires Speed: N.A., Cet as

Other Dollar Contract Politics
Argent current | 1-22
Contract visual | 1-22
Contract v EW YORK STREET UT. Y Forward Ra Carrency
Pennd Sterling
Pennd Sterling
Jacobse von
Jacobse vonrk
Jacobse

EMPERITOR Dodor

I mento

Success

Success

Success

Marrier

Marri

Asked Society

Jacobs Trace

Obscinet rate

Perfor rate

### **OPINION**

# Dukakis: Climbing the Hill \* One Ridge After the Other

By David S. Broder

N EW YORK — Andy Spano, the In Iowa be could limish no better than Westchester County clerk, has been third. In the next few weeks he lost around Democratic politics long enough to have a keen ear for the muance of language. Six days before the New York Each of them got hot at one time or another. Mr. Jackson stayed hot. But word you hear most often about Michael Dukakis is, 'He's acceptable.' That's not a kiss on the mouth, but I guess if enough people say you're acceptable, at some point you become inevitable."

heir Job

nse" with respect to our Gut ites. One would imagine the start of failure would imagine the art of failure would be coord by concept. Proportional to the continually, and even to the continually who wasted it continually who wasted it extends of the war. It is know full well that the continual well well that the continual well well that the continual work. The way to eliminate the continually sweep must be to continually sweep must be to continually sweep must be the continually sweep must be prepared to do so, we have all right to expose dozens of the sand thousands of U.S. Into the consequences of our covaries of the continuals adore proportional size. It gives them the best of indicate and the one hand the

risc. It gives them the best of he

isc. It gives mean me used by dis. On the one hand they a corring retaliatory action to the

porting retaliatory action they are not supporting the officer action that will cause them accused of being, well, with military people detest properate and in my view on the control of the control of

do not demonstrate to that the state serious about using your on abblitries. And you must nervole and his reaction, at the time of

nes did not even marginally on thend the power of our miles

il it destroyed half of their names we hours. Such lack of comprise an directly affects political materials and the control of their names and directly affects political materials.

tions, and the Reagan administrative is leaders are at fault for m

ving made the Iranians me

oner. If retailatory force is non

ry, it must be properly directed by

must also be ruthless and overpoor

ing. It must anticipate an ada ry's next move, and pre-empte.

After the mine-laying incident

st October, appropriate use of log

ould have called for the chimmie

much of Iran's navy, panions

mine-laving assets. Instead is

ane-layer that was intercepted to

ink after some debate as to whele

might be better to give it bad !

e had taken appropriate action is

all, it is questionable whether the

rigate Samuel B. Roberts not

There is, of course, another ale

sative readily available. Our Golfg.

rations have been conducted me-

he sambrella of a hazzly defined and

extional goals, without a clearance

ation of when these responsible

still end. It is rather distremness

ustify current force levels by com-

tally chanting that we have been

the Gulf for 40 years, since 38 or 98

hove years saw an America m-

man of two or three concombina

sarrowing our minute obtainst

toring U.S. interess in microse waterways What we have not then to bearing this form-setting totals Now that we have demonstrate out name our arithments from set

hassi, we can effere to take end

clare victors, but Iran or had s the and murked's reduce ourse.

The graniers of aniage of a camuch as pure is its arilly to now

the set where

נושוב לפרכבי מנייבה מושו שול ב

Cress to I Coulded The Lives By

many to be tossed with the offense the mark about the contention of

gen, and and anyle eathers: control the in universitation in

ear Question

The Water opin Per

1938: Spring in Brits

again became necessity

structure in the Gulf.

discovery back in .

Last year, after a good buidte esi, ne quecedad in defining m

ave been damaged last week

ce of his choosing. t is quite conceivable that the la That is exactly what has happened with the governor of Massachusetts. His victory in Tuesday's New York primary, achieved with a minimum of enthusiasm, has almost assured him of winning the

He understands that persistence can carry you from being acceptable to being inevitable.

Democratic presidential nomination, barring some massive gaffe on his part. Ws. Dukakis has moved through more then 40 contests, has eliminated six of his original seven challengers and has made himself a formidable contender for the general election without once rousing the emotions of an audience hich did not contain large oumbers of his fellow Greek-Americans.

He said when he announced his candidacy last April 29 that the race was a marathon and he was a guy who had run the Boston marathon while still at Brook-line High. To call him a plodder is to give him a label he may not cherish. But, in the words of the old refrain, he has won largely by "keepin' on keepin' on." In retrospect, it is being said of Mr. Dukakis that he beat a field of mediocrities and that his victory was inevitable.

They were not and it was oot.

When he got into the race, Gary Hart was the front-runner and Mario Cuomo was the only man that many Democrats could see as an alternative. Mr. Hart diddled himself out of the race and Mr. Chomo dithered so long that he oever got into it. But that certainly did not

make Mr. Dukakis the favorite. He was a little guy with a big nose and an odd-sounding name—anything bot the stereotyped presidential model. For a long while oe trailed Jesse Jackson in the polls. His rivals were either private citizens or Capitol Hill legislators with unlimited passes, while he was a governor with a mischievous legislature who had to put in his hours at the State House every week.

The political calendar was stacked against him. The first contest, which would draw heavy media attention, was in Iowa, whose farm and rural issues were far outside the ken of a city boy like Mr. Dukakis. The biggest battleground was Super Tuesday in the South, where an ethnic liberal-from Massachusetts would appear to be a fish out of water. In fact Mr. Dukakis was beaten a lot.

major contests to Dick Gephardt, Paul

Mr. Dukakis kept on keeping on. It helped immensely, of course, that he was the best-linanced contender from day one, thanks to the business base of properous Massachusetts and the generosity of his fellow Greek-Americans. It helped, loo, that he had built a good organization at bome and had access to tested veterans of past

Mondale and Kennedy campaigns. But none of this would have mattered had Mr. Dukakis not had his toughness and self-discipline. In a year when nei-ther the voters nor the media were ready to supply "momentum" to any of the Democratic contenders, it was the capacity of the old marathoner to keep

pacity of the old marathoner to keep moving forward that proved critical. That self-discipline showed early, in the greatest crisis of the campaign, when his longtime manager, strategist, political alter ego and friend, John Sasso, con-fessed that he had concealed his role in distributing damaging information about another presidential contender, Joe Biden, Mr. Dukakis got the bad news of the deception from Mr. Sasso at 4:30 one afternoon. Two hours later he went out and pleased the transparent and cleaned the present and cleaned to the contender. and played the trumpet and clowned at a huge Boston fund-raiser, concealing his private turmoil from his supporters.

The next day the news became public, Mr. Sasso resigned and a pale, distraught Michael Dukakis apologized publicly to Mr. Biden and his backers. The day after that Mr. Dukakis picked up his schedule in Connecticut and collected the endorsements of the Democratic legislative lead-ers who six months later would help him win that state's primary.

A candidate so inner-directed, so self-

controlled does not engender great warmth. When he is as lacking is humor and oratorical skills as Mr. Dukakis is, he can seem almost robot-like. Mr. Dukakis has rarely opened his arms or his heart to the voters or stretched himself to do more than he finds comfortable. After a particularly stunning loss to Mr. Jackson in Michigan, he did make a stronger, more personal appeal to voters in Wisconsin — and they responded. But here in New York, with its seething racial, religious and tribal passions, he ran strictly a rope-a-dope campaign, letting the voters find their way to him as the "ac-

ceptable" alternative to Mr. Jackson.
That kind of cool, emotionless, efficient way of winning may prove to be a weakness in the general election. It is hard to see that Mr. Dukakis has touched the heart of the Democratic coalition in either the industrial states or the South. But the one thing you know about him is that he will be in the race all the way, keeping on keeping on. Others have learned what he always understood: Persistence can carry you from being acceptable to being inevitable. The Washington Post.



### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

People Beyond the Beltway

I was disturbed by a recent statement by Elliott Abrams, the U.S. assistant secretary of state for inter-American affairs, regarding U.S. sanctions against Pana-ma's General Manuel Antonio Noriega. Mr. Abrams expressed surprise that Mr. Noriega remains in power in Panama whereas Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines and Jean-Claude Duvalier of Haiti fled under the pressure of U.S. economic sanctions similar to those cur-

rently being applied against Panama.

I am not familiar with events in Haiti. but as an American living in the Philip-pines I would like to point out that U.S. pressure was only one of the factors contributing to Mr. Marcos's overdue departure. If Filipinos had not filled the streets to prevent Mr. Marcos from using military force against the rebels in Camp Crame and Camp Aguinaldo, Mr. Marcos might still be president of the Philippines. pines. U.S. pressure was helpful, but it was not the reason Mr. Marcos left Manila. He left because he had alienated the people to the point that they were willing to risk their lives to ensure his departure. Another arrogant implication of Mr.

Abrams's statement is that all Third World countries are alike and therefore react alike to U.S. policy initiatives. Let us hope that the failure of U.S. policy in Panama will cause Mr. Abrams to reexamine his assumptions and recognize that Third World countries have unique histories, people and leaders.

ROBERT S. TOWNSEND.

I was shocked by Elliott Abrams's cynical remarks concerning Panama. The attitude of the U.S. administration seems to be that it is the teacher and all other that ensure minimum soffering cannot be countries on Earth are pupils, whom their teacher reprimands and keeps under wild animals by means of traps that

strict discipline. The United States is the police and all other countries are suspicious elements whom the police shadow. The United States is the judge and all the other countries are criminals. All the rules and laws are created by the United States. G. KELEMEN.

Keep Them Accountable

Hypatia A. Vourloumis (Letters, April 5) criticizes the American press and public for riding herd on leaders and their aides. As an American I am proud that governmental illegalities are poblicized. In most parts of the world they are not. If a society does not punish unlawful leaders, it is certainly not a democracy. DAVID BECK.

### Ozone and AIDS

Seeing editorials oo the ozooc shield and AIDS side by side (March 25), I had this thought: Ultraviolet light that is oot screened out by the ozone shield may cause impairment of the immune system, but what is AIDS if oot an immunity impairment?

WOLFGANG ZUCKERMAN. Quissac, France.

### Skinned for the Fur of It

Regarding "Beastly Female Behavior Has a Fur-Wearer Growling" (Meanwhile, April 8) by Yona Zeldis McDonough:

While I agree that street abuse is not the way to achieve the goals of non-furwearing persons, the writer misses the point. The slaughter of farm animals according to strictly regulated methods

cause them pain for days, or of breeding wild animals in fur farms that in no way resemble their natural habitat. Also, there is oo oecessity to use fur

for warmth. Man-made fibers as well as wool shorn from live animals provide all the warmth humans need. The issue is whether the cruel slaying of beautiful, wild animals is justified to sat-

isfy the ego of insecure women who meare their achievements and success by the length and the price of a fur coat. AMELIA TARZI.

I suspect you published the "Beastly Female" piece to stir up letters during a dull presidential campaign. Well, if the callous writer wants to wear a fur coat as a (warm) status symbol, let ber, but her mindless insensitivity is revolting. ALBERT REISS.

Le Chesnay, France.

The writer's defense of her decision to wear a fur coat is curious. Perhaps fur has been used for millennia, but would she advocate returning to other ancestral habits—the buying and selling of women, for example, or human sacrifice. Furbearing animals like minks are raised and die in cruel conditions. Their brief lives are spent in tiny cages. Women who want to show off should buy diamonds and gold. They are better investments. MARGARET FOX.

Hong Kong.

Letters intended for publication should be addressed "Letters to the Faitor" and contain the writer's signature, name and full address, Letters should be brief and are subject to editing. We cannot be responsible for the return of unsolicited manuscripts.

# Helping Out in a Poor City Can Make for a Rich Year

and the second s

By Arthur Houser

sy here, to go to dinner. There was an explosion. Bomb, I thought immediately. A sudden change in the flow of traffic confirmed the suspicion. A missile, launched from a taxi parked on the corner where I buy the morning paper, had rocked the embassy. Dressed to blend into the crowd, in dark colors with a small cap and umbrella, I stood in the

لكذا من ألاصل

street surveying the damage. Slight.
Earlier the same day, in Ciudad Kennedy, a barrio of 1.5 million people southwest of central Bogotá, student protests

### MEANWHILE

canceled classes at the school where I teach 7th and I I th grade English. One of my classrooms at the Instituto Nacional de Educación Media in Barrio Kennedy has scarred, bent desks, glass missing from the windows, birds nesting in the holes in the ceiling and one knob-less door that slams shut in the breeze. Someone has painted a large orange ham-mer and sickle with the initials of the Communist youth movement on it.
I have worked in Colombia for almost

nine months. With less than three months remaining. I wonder, regardless of the bombs and the strikes, how I will ever leave. After establishing relationships with the children and with other teachers, a second self has developed. Fed, washed, rinsed and surrounded by Colombian culture 24 hours a day, I have begun to speak, laugh, sing, gesture and think differently.

Colombia's acute extremes are more easily felt than written about: warmth and beauty alongside fear and hatred. This is a culture given to the senses, filled

with sounds, scents, tastes and touches.
The teachers, my colleagues, treat me cordially, even the leftists. University graduates, working two or three shifts to get ahead, they are proud, competent, honest and indignant with the vagaries of U.S. policy in Latin America. Newspaper accounts of General Manuel Annio Noriega's former usefulness to the United States, even while smuggling co-

caine, have fueled their fire.
Why did I come to Colombia? When a fellow teacher asked me that, I answered that the country was in the midst of

change and I wanted to play a part.

Once the April 19 Movement, an insurgent group, telephoned the head office and announced a visit to the campus. They arrived armed, secured the grounds and assembled the students for a pep talk, encouraging them to join the revolution. No one rolled out a red carpet but oo ooe called for help. The government knows better

than to respond with force.

Drug addiction, domestic violence and street crime, all consequences of poverty and overcrowding, affect the lives of many of the Bogota area's six million residents. Troops patrol parts of the city at all hours. Every day more people arrive, fleeing political or drug-

BOGOTA—I left my apartment, less than a block from the U.S. Embasiobs or services in the city can be provided. Seeking security, they find malnutri-

tion, fear and more crime and violence. Factions of revolutionary groups operate throughout the city, especially in the poorer areas such as Ciudad Kenne-

dy, where ano-U.S. sentiment is rife. Abused, abandoned children sleep in twos or threes inside doorways on pieces of cardboard, wrapped in plastic bags. often in a glue-sniffing stupor.

"It used to be Americans couldn't come here at all. Now you're bere, so things must be better," a colleague said of the barrio. I couldn't disagree with the logic, but things are hardly better.

Poverty is a compelling reason to be active in Colombian education. So is the joy of teaching students to love language, individuality and freedom of expression in a climate of fear and pressure to conform. So is the possibility of changing their perception of Americans, simply by demonstrating an apprecia-tion for Colombian culture, Education is the dream that flies overhead, like a

magic carpet, promising a better future.

The children, especially the younger ones, are enthusiasuc, and at times their ones, are enquisissic, and at times their affection is almost overwhelming. They ask pointed quesdons. Why do Americans treat average Colombians like criminals when they arrive in the United States? They do not see the logic in punishing honest citizens for the crimes of a ishing honest citizens for the crimes of a tiny minority. After all, they say, the drug problem originates with a large U.S. de-mand filled by only a few Colombians.

One of my seventh graders asked me

one of my seventh graders asked me how I felt when I saw graffit saying, "Get out, Yankee robber."

"I think I might feel the same if I were Colombian," I told him. "People are simply uninformed. Many gringos think all Colombians are drug dealers, and many Colombians think all ers and many Colombians think all gringos are drug addicis."

Another student once asked me, "If you're from a country of well-to-do people, wby do you enjoy teaching with people of a lower class?" I told her that all three children in my

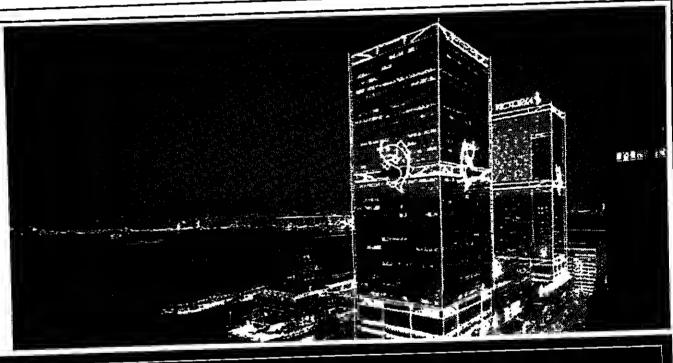
family had become teachers; we had been raised to want to be involved. And I reminded the students that every day they were teaching me more about Co-lombia and that they were largely re-sponsible for "el año más rico de mi vida" - the best year of my life, Besides,

they had learned a great deal of English.

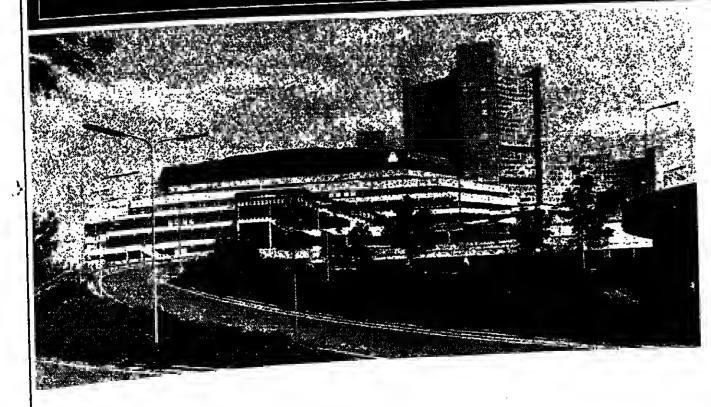
They should be proud, considering the odds against them. Less than 50 percent reach sixth grade, and by tenth grade only the cream of the crop remains. A sixth grade student scrawled these words oo the bottom of a failed test: "Adios mi futuro!"
My students scoff loudest when I say,

Not only is teaching the most revolu-tionary work you can find, but I might be more revolutionary than some of you."

he new Shun Tak Centre and Macau Ferry Terminal complex, including the 870-room Hotel Victoria, is a striking example of innovative building technology. ▶ Its two 41-storey towers are among the tollest high-rise steel structures in Hong Kong. ➤ And the Mocau Ferry Terminal, designed to handle up to 15 million possengers a year, is the world's busiest morine transport facility. > The coreful blending af function and oesthetics by the architect Spence Robinson is camplemented with high technology lighting from Philips. ► Cast-effective lighting that combines excellent colour rendition with high light output, yet uses 30% less energy. ► And the integration of general and occent lighting enhances the futuristic functional design of this superior



PHILIPS - BRILLIANT LIGHT AND PERFECT SOUND FOR HONG KONG AND VIENNA.



londmork. ▶▶▶ In conference centres, too, you will find Philips technology helping to create the right environment. > The new Austria Centre in Vienno, with 14 conference holls ond a total copocity of 9,000, is o fine example. ➤ Up to 4,000 delegates in the main hall con enjoy perfect conference conditions, thanks to a computerized directional sound system from Philips. ► In two other holls our multichannel reverberotion systems toilor the acoustics for music, opero, theatre or speech. - And to ensure the best in sound and vision, we supplied the Centre's colour TV studio, moster ontenno TV distribution system and stoff intercom. ➤ Lighting, sound and vision technologies – perfected by Philips and applied in projects the world over.

PHILIPS. THE SURE SIGN OF EXPERTISE WORLDWIDE.

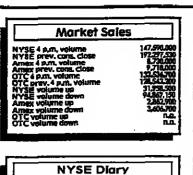
PHILIPS CORPORATE MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS, EINDHOVEN, THE NETHERLANDS.

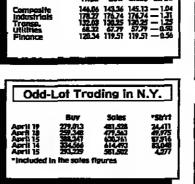


**PHILIPS** 

Div. Yid, PE 190s High Low Quet. Ch'ye

1137664 11417 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 11



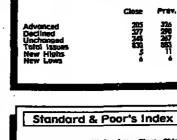


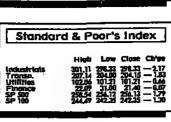
NYSE Index

Low Close Ch's



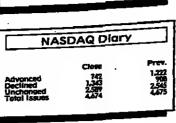
Dow Jones Averages

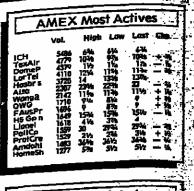




AMEX Diary







\*\*

AMEX Stock Index.

industrial furnaces...

use less fuel with Ametek's

electronic system that pre-

cisely controls fuel/air mix

and usually pays for itself within four months.

# **NYSE Slips in Modest Trading**

NEW YORK — Prices on the New York Stock Exchange retreated Wednesday in light trading as worries about inflation and the previous session's sharp reversal sent investors to the sidelines to await a change in the negative

Prey.

sidelines to await a change in the negative sentiment.

The Dow Jones industrial average fell 14.09 points to close at 1,985.41. The Dow had lost 8.62 Tuesday.

Declines led advances by more than a 2-1 ratio. Volume slipped to 147.59 million shares from the 161.91 million traded Tuesday.

Since the Dow reached its post-collapse high of 2,110.08 on April 12, it has fallen 125 points, with most of the decline coming in the 101-point plunge of the Dow on April 14 on a worse-than-expected merchandise trade deficit report.

"Thesday's reversal points to the feebleness of the recent rally attempt," said Edward Nicoski, a technical analyst with Piper, Jaffray & Hopwood Inc. in Minneapolis. On Tuesday, the Dow lost an early 32-point gain to close lower.

"The rally was not accompanied by strong volume, it suffered from poor breadth and was not confirmed in the transports or the utilities," Mr. Nicoski said. "The volume has been pathetic, and I think it's going to get worse."

ic, and I think it's going to get worse."

Broad market indexes also declined. The
New York Stock Exchange composite index fell
1.04 to 145.13. Standard & Poor's 500-stock
index fell 1.79 to 256.13. The price of an average

Mr. Nicoski said the market was plagued by worries about inflation and the weakened dollar, which would prevent the Federal Reserve Board from loosening credit.

BriPt po 1.54e11.0
BriPt po 1.54e11.0
BriPt et 1.77e 2.7 13
Brock et 1.77e 2.7 13
Brock et 1.77e 2.7 13
Brock et 1.75 2.8 15
Britis et 1.75 16
Britis et 1.75 16
Britis et 1.75 16
Britis et 1.75 15
Britis et 1.75

58s. Clase 100s High Low Quot. Chiga

17%
40½
6½
6½
23%
23%
22%
22%
36%
22%
17%
21%
16%
67%
14½
8% 17% - 47¼ - 67½ - 23% - 23% - 23% - 23% - 15% - 15% - 15% - 15% - 15% - 14% -

| 22 Month: | 12 Month: | 12 Month: | 13 Month: | 14 Month: | 14 Month: | 15 M Before the market opened Wednesday, the government reported that inflation at the retail level, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, rose 0.5 percent in March, slightly more than most Wall Street projections of 0.4 percent

"The CPI is going to move up in the next couple of months," Mr. Nicoski said. He said there was a strong likelihood that interest rates would move on the same upward path.

"Investors are just going to step aside and let this thing go where it's going to go," he said, referring to the Dow. "And the near-term direction is down."

Security Pacific was the most active issue, aining 1% to 32%.

General Electric followed, off ¼ to 39%.

AT&T was unchanged at 26½. The company reported first-quarter earnings of 46 cents a share, up from 40 cents a share in the year-ago

IBM was off 1/4 to 112%. Digital Equipment was off 1/8 to 101. Among the blue chips, Eastman Kodak wa off % to 40, American Express was down % to 24, Procter & Gamble was off % to 76%, USX was off % to 31%, Sears was unchanged at 34% and Merck was down ½ to 157%.

In the auto sector, General Motors was un-changed at 71%. GM Hughes Electronics Corp. said Wednesday it earned a record \$252 million, or 63 cents a share, up from 44 cents a share last

Ford Motor was off 1/2 to 441/4 and Chrysler was off 1/2 to 23.

Prices closed lower in moderate trading on the American Stock Exchange.

Div. Ykt. PE

Sis. Close Quot. Ch'ge

TITAT THE PROPERTY OF ANY CONTRACT WITH THE PROPERTY OF THE PR 1014 1111 - 64.4444 1111 - 64.4444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 1111 - 64.444 111 776 FRESC 1.86
276 FRO priA 3.3
276 FRES priA 3.6
277 FRES priA 3.6
278 FRES priA 3.6
279 FRES priA 3.6
270 FRES priA 3.6
270 FRES priA 3.6
270 FRES priA 3.6
271 FRES priA 3.6
272 FRES priA 3.6
273 FRES priA 3.6
274 FRES priA 3.6
275 FRES priA 3. 1.17 52 12 .60 2.9 10 1.00 3.4 16 .20 .5 20 .200 .4 19 2.48 7.4 9 .80 2.6 11 .46 2.4 18 .20 2.2 1.20 49 12 20 34 12 200 43 51 1.36 9.1 1.20 3.4 15 

2.18 1.72 1.40 .03e 4.40 1.60 1.00 3.75 3.25 1.18 1,20 48 2.1 196 9.1 228 9.1 40 5.1 3.18 8.6 1.64 7.5 36 2.4 2.42 44 296 3 JP Ind 4 JWP s 4 Jockpol 5 JRVr pf 4 JRVr pf 4 JRVr pf 4 JRVr pf 1 Jenson Jerc pf Jerc pf Jerc pf 1 Jwtor JohnJn 1 JohnJn 1 JohnJn 28q 1.5 .40 1.6 3.37 7.4 3.50 7.7 .08 .8 1.20 3.9 4.00 10.0 8.00 9.9 2.18 9.7

1.68 2.2 16 1.10 3.4 13 7 70 10.4 27 1.00 3.8 32 56 3.8 3

10% 2 MCorp 1 150 18.4 16 16 16 17.5 19.4 14 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 14 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 14 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 18.4 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 18.4 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 18.4 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 18.4 MDCA 2.80e17.5 19.6 19.6 19.7 MMT 1.22 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.22 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.23 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.23 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.23 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.23 12.1 19.7 MMT 1.24 17.8 17.8 MMT 1.25 17.6 17.6 MMCA 1.5 19.1 17.6 MMCA 2.8 1.5 19.1 17.6 MMCA 2.8 1.5 19.1 17.6 MMCA 2.8 13.8 17.7 MMCA 2.8 MMCA 2.8 17.5 18.6 MMCA 2.8 18.6 MMCA 2.8 17.5 MMCA 2.8 17.5 18.6 MMCA 2.8 17.5 MMCA 2.8 17.5 18.6 MMCA 2.8 17.5 MMCA 2.8 17 12 (1) 13 (1) 14 (1) 15 (1) 16 (1) 1

24%
24%
24%
24%
10/h
25%
10/h
25%
10/h
25%
10/h
25%
10/h
26%
10/h

For current reports, write **AMETEK** Paoli, Pennsylvania 19301 JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. Div. Ykl. PE lifts High Low Quat. Object 

1.80 79 15 85 1.80 79 15 85 1.80 79 15 85 1.80 79 15 85 1.80 1.80 2.9 76 2073 1.12 5.44 1.80 5.5 1.80

164a 1844 224a 64V2

History of the state of the sta

but imports Wate said. In 188 ed in Januar -45 C-

prototype fa wanese arm
Mr. Shib
business ass
become Tar er manufact from the sh and develop Il employee That was Acer emplor 70 percent i jerity of 115 : charman \* company Sc her about 1 hoiding sha sकटा च्याटङ fienal procu This part portani to demoastrate ploves myo distrigues be er Taiwanes

chairman. S

"From the pany mus:

to employee senior vice; administratic chance to loved them Than kind powerful, force."

Founded, pany carned birst year. A group reven million, for growth rate over last year from the million, the million, the million the

# Taiwan's New Offensive

### IN THE NEWS

### Oct 15. Ban Is Lifted On Travel to China

AMEX Stock Index

strial furnaces... ess fuel with Ametek's ronic system that pre.

y controls fuel air mix

usually pays for itself

current reports, write

METEK Ii Pennsylvania 19301

ON AT DE 1000 Hills for Ord

Rechard National Control of the Cont

n four months

A 38-year ban on travel to China is lifted, allowing Taiwan residents to visit relatives on the mainland. The governing Nationalist Party said it acted for humanitarian

Dec. 6: Opposition Scores In Legislative Elections The Democratic Progressive Party, formed in defiance of martial law, wins nearly a quarter of the overall vote in

### Jan. 14: President Dies; Taiwanese Takes Office

legislative elections.

President Chiang Ching-kno dies, ending a Nationalist dynasty and arousing anxiety in China and the United States over the island's political development. Vice President Lee Teng-hui, a native Taiwan-ese, is sworn in as president.

Jan. 18: 2 Dissidents Jailed Tsai Yo-chuan and Hsu Tsao-teh, two prominent dissidents advocating indepen-dence from China, are sentenced to 11 and 10 years in jail respectively.

### Feb. 4: Reforms Allow

**Parliamentary Elections** The Nationalist Party approves reforms that will allow Taiwanese to elect all members of parliament. The National Assembly and the Legislative Yuan, the highest lawmaking body, are now dominated by mainland Chinese who have not faced re-election in 38 years.

### March 24: Taiwan Stops Atomic Research

Under pressure from the United States, Taiwan stops work on a secret installation that could have been used to obtain plutonium. U.S. officials said the work violated Taiwan's commitments to the United States that it would undertake no research for developing atomic weapons,

# Converting China With Missionaries of Capitalism

The once inflexible "three noes" policy has become a policy of two and a half noes.

### By Daniel Southerland

AIPEI — People used to scoff at tiny Taiwan's claims that it would someday retake China's Commuoist mainland. But Taiwan is now on the offensive, initiating the biggest changes in the island's once hostile relations with the mainland since 1949.

The breakaway province of Taiwan and the mainland are still technically locked in a state of war, But Taiwan's offensive is a peaceful one. It allows businessmen to compete for mainland trade and uses Taiwan citizens visiting the mainland to win over hearts and

If liberal members of the ruling Kuomintang (KMT), or Nationalist Party, have their way. Taiwan will use its offensive to help modernize the mainland and convert many Chinese there to Taiwan's way of thinking about capitalism and a more open political

President Chiang Ching-kuo of Taiwan decided on the first breakthrough - lifting a ban on visits to China - late last year. It has

proven to be a highly popular move,
Since Mr. Chiang's death in January, Taiwan's oew president, Lee Teng-bui, has continued to turn a blind eye to burgeoning unofficial contacts between Taiwan and China. When Mr. Lee, 65, took power just three months ago, it was widely assumed that he was

a compromise choice for president who would

serve as a figurehead until a stronger leader

Scholarly and U.S.-educated, Mr. Lee is the island's first Taiwan-born president, heading a government still dominated by a minority of mainland-born Chinese who fled to Taiwan when the Communists took power in 1949. While the popular Mr. Lee now appears to be a leader in his own right, some observers say he has yet to prove that be can effectively direct and manage Taiwan's society, politics and foreign relations in a time of rapid change.

While insisting that there is no basic change

of mainland policy, Mr. Lee is leading a review of that policy that is clearly aimed at making it more flexible and adaptable. The review, due to be concluded at the end

of this month, is expected to recommend a further expansion of travel to the mainland, allowing everyone except high-ranking gov-ernment officials and active military personnel to travel there.

In the latest sign of a more liberal attitude, Taiwan announced earlier this month that it will allow mail to be sent to the mainland through Hong Kong, a practice that is already widespread but which the authorities in Taipei have oever officially endorsed.

According to the well-informed Taiwan newspaper China Times, Mr. Lee and his senior colleagues have also decided in principle to relax restrictions on imports of raw materials, such as coal and cotton, from the

Mr. Lee has said that Taiwan would study the possibility of sports and cultural ex-

And mainland Chinese students and scholars studying abroad will be invited to visit Taiwan for a first-hand look at its progress, officials say.

At the same time, Mr. Lee has tried to keep brake on the "mainland mania" that is eeping Taiwan, as more contacts are made and more objective information about devel-opments in China is made available to the faiwan public.

Mr. Lee said recently that Taiwan still had "serious national security coocerns" when it came to dealing with China, indicating that the government wants to set the pace and keep contacts under control.

Mr. Lee has continued to emphasize that contact with China has to be on a private basis, with oo change in Taiwan's policy of no official contact, no negotiation and oo compromise with the Communists.

But the once inflexible "three noes" policy, as it is called, has become a policy of two and a half noes, according to some Taiwan policians. Mr. Lee and other government officials

are oow defining the policy less restrictively. A year ago, oo ooc would have predicted that tens of thousands of Taiwanese would be visiting their relatives on the mainland. Or that Taiwan businessmen would talk openly about investing in China and competing with

South Korea for China's markets. Some optimistic Taiwanese see a future in which their increasingly sophisticated technology and management techniques combine with cheap mainland labor, turning the 21st century into "the Chinese century."

That is a tall, and probably unrealistic, order for a small island of only 19 million people facing a sprawling, underdeveloped nation of one billion on the mainland. But Taiwan's new middle class has grown in confidence in recent years. Taiwan is the fifth largest trading partner of the United States and the 13th largest of the world's traders. New figures may sooo show it to be No. 12.

Taiwan has the world's second largest foreign exchange reserves, behind Japan. The reserves are now estimated at about \$74 bil-

But Taiwan's business people are being driven to seek new markets because of a rise in Taiwan's labor costs and quotas as well as anti-dumping regulations and other measures

designed to protect the U.S. economy.

Some of Taiwan's shoe manufacturers, for example, have moved their equipment to China in order to bring the costs down. Just a few years ago, it would have been hard to believe that businessmen from staunchly anti-Communist Taiwan would talk openly about in-

vesting in China, but they are doing it now.

Many Taiwanese businessmen have worked through Hong Kong companies to trade with the mainland. The Taiwan government allows such indirect trade, but has so far banned direct trade.

Jaw Shau-kong, a KMT legislator, argues that if Taiwan can improve the lives of people on the mainland through trade, it will help to protect Taiwan against a Communist attack or

"We should go on the ecocomic attack and influence the mainland," said Mr. Jaw toward the end of last year.

Not long ago, such a view would have been considered naive and possibly treasonous. But Mr. Jaw presented his views in the presence of a high-ranking KMT official, who voiced no dissent. Officials appear to bave become used to such comments.

A National Taiwan University analyst esti-

mated that two-way trade between China and Taiwan, passing through Hong Kong and other points, more than doubled last year, reaching a value of nearly \$2 billion.

Bot while economics is the most obvious force driving the KMT to revise its once rigid mainland policy, political motivations are in-

The party is possessed of a missionary-like zeal to coovert the mainland. But in some areas it is adopting a more pragmatic approach, trying to re-enter international organizations that Taiwan either quit or boycotted when the Communists joined, such as the Manila-based Asian Development Bank.

Taiwan will try to persuade nations that cut ties with the island in favor of recognition of Beijing to opt for "dual recognition," whereby they can maintain diplomane links with both Taiwan and China.

Superficially, the two systems resemble each other in many ways. The KMT is debating political reforms similar to those being debated by the Communists in China. In both

Continued on page 14

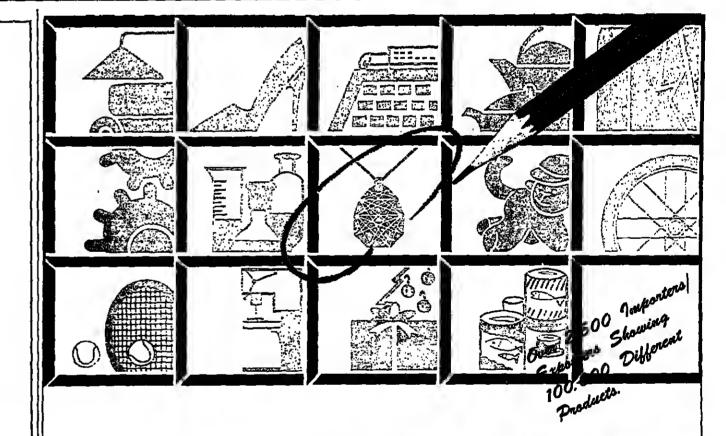
### EXPERIENCE THE TAIWAN DIMENSION **Progress with Tradition**

On the beautiful island of Taiwan spectacular economic growth has not obscured the cultural richness of ancient Chinese civilization. Not only the unique treasures on display in the National Palace Museum but the fascinating, colorful display of living China beyond your luxury hotel room. The festivals and fireworks of a modern society celebrating the past. And from Taipei, home of the new Taipei International Convention Center, the scenic wonders of this tropical isle are easily accessible Experience the "Taiwan Dimensioo", distinctly modern, succinctly Chinese.

TAIWAN, MEETING YOU ALL THE WAY







# A WHOLESALER'S SUPERMARKET

NO SERIOUS BUYER CAN AFFORD TO MISS THE TAIPEI WORLD TRADE CENTER

During its first year of operation Taipei's new multimillion dollar World Trade Center attracted 1.7 million visitors and more than 100,000 buyers. Fourteen major international trade shows were held in its spectacular exhibition atrium, and 20 are already scheduled for the coming year.

For buyers, the Taipei World Trade Center has it all: multilingual staff, computerized communications, intercontinental data base services through the World Trade Center Network, and restaurants; 2,820 display booths and 1,027 permanent showrooms displaying the products of over 2,500 importers and exporters. Everything from machine tools to ladies garments, all under one

roof in Taipei, the heart of the Asian Pacific marketplace.



5 Hsmyr Road, Sec. 5, Taiper 10509, Taiwan, Republic of China Tel: (02)725-1111 Talex: 28094 TPEWTC & 10571 TPEWTC Taletax: 886-2-7251314 Decreted by: Chuna External Trade Development Council 69: (02)715-1515 Telex: 21676 CETRA Telefax: 886-2-7168783

For further information, contact Far East Trade Service, Inc., Branch Office in Vienna Tel.(0222)513-1933, 513-1934; Paris 42660512, 42660562. Taiwan Trade Service, Duesseldorf (0211)84811. Taiwan Products Promotion Co., Ltd., London (01)379-0765, FETS Rotterdam Office, Rotterdam (010)4140980, 4140422 Centro Commerciale Per L'estremo Oriente, Milano (02)285-3084, 285-3790



Inipei Int'l Auto Show

May 21-25, 1988 automobiles and all linds of parts

# Economy Grapples With the Repercussions of Political Evolution

With robust foreign demand, the export-driven economy jumped into high gear.

**By Coleen Geraghty** 

AIPEI — After 12 months of extraordinary political evolution. Taiwan is now grappling with the economic repercussions of precipitous change.

The 19.6 million inhabitants of this

prosperous island economy have witnessed more social upheaval since 1986 than in the entire previous decade. They have seen the death of a dictatorial but beloved leader, the transfer of power to Taiwan's first native-born president, the establishment of tentative links with mainland China and a gradual, albeit grudging, official tolerance of political dissent.

Equally dramatic developments have taken place on the economic front. In response to robust foreign demand, Taiwan's export-driven ecocomy jumped into high gear and the trade surplus widened by \$19 billion in 1987

Per capita income rose one-third last year, while the gross national product grew 11.2 percent, the largest increase in nine years. At the end of 1987, the country was sitting on foreign exchange reserves worth \$76.7 billion, second only to Japan. Suddenly, Taiwan was a shining example of Asia's economic po-

But success has its price, as the Taiwanese are beginning to discover. Government officials and business leaders now question whether the country's economic growth may have been too rapid and the political changes too abrupt for Taiwan to handle.

A number of recently released economie indicators seem to justify their dropped about 40 percent in the first quarter of 1988, according to the gov-

ernment's Investment Commission.
Officials linked the decline to labor unrest, but Taiwan's economie growth is largely to blame. Real wages are high here compared with Thailand, Indone-sia and the Philippines, and the value of the currency renders them higher still in relative terms.

Not only are the foreign investors seeking other shores, but Taiwan's own industrialists have set up production plants in Southeast Asia to take advanage of lower labor costs, according to John Ni. director general of the Industrial Development and Investment Center. He estimated "outward investment" at more than \$900 million last

The strength of the Taiwan dollar, now considered overvaloed by most economists, has also eroded export demand, the very foundation of the econ-omy. Politically, this is good news for Taiwan, which had been under pressure to reduce its trade surplus with the United States. But it could prove disastrous for the country's industrial sector.

OR THE three-month period ended March 31, Taiwan's trade surplus fell to \$2.2 billion, oearly half the year-ago level. Imports in the first quarter rose 63 percent, while exports rose only 22 percent, both compared with first-quarter 1987 figures. Based on these results, Taiwan revised the projected 1988 trade surplus with the United States from \$13.5 billion to \$8 billion.

"Largely in response to trade pressure from the United States, Taiwan

has telescoped the process of economic diversification into far too short a time

(GNP percentage growth rate at 1981 constant prices) 1983

**Taiwan in Profile** 

Economy Grows Again . .

1984 1985 5.08 1986

As Currency Strengthens . . . (Taiwan dollar / U.S. dollar exchange rate) 36.00 34.00 28.00 26.00 J F M A M J J A S O N D J F M

**But Reserves Fall Sharply** (% increase of foreign exchange reserves, minus gold) 1983 38.99

1984 32.08 1985 43.99 1986 - 105.31 1987

Source: Hoare Govett

from an export-driven to a modern economy has occurred faster than the

country can react to it." About 95 percent of domestic industry is classified as small and mediumsized, with paid-up capital under \$1.43 million and fewer than 300 employees. "These businesses are the backbone of our economy," said Wang Chien-shien, vice minister of economie affairs. And the sector depends on exports for 73 percent of its gross revenue.

In the past, the small and medium-

capable of adapting to changing eco-nomic conditions. This latest upheaval will test their ability to switch from labor intensive industries that fueled Taiwan's early growth to capital intensive industries — like plastics, chemicals, electronics and computer compo-nents — that are claiming ever larger shares of export revenue.

"Taiwan is entering a very interesting period," said Chang Liang, president of Shearsoo Lehman Brothers (Taiwan). "If we can create the proper environ-

Discontent in the labor force, until recently almost unheard of in Taiwan, is the mevitable result of the transition from a labor intensive to a capital in-tensive economy, economists say. They predict that a more highly educated work force combined with the shift from small and medium to large-scale industries will foment labor unrest. The intensity of that unrest will reflect the speed of the transition.

Government officials warn that pay-related demonstrations and strikes could hurt the investment climate, but Taiwan's labor force still looks decidedly meek compared with South Ko-rea's. Less than 20 percent of registered workers belong to trade unions, and the abor element of the opposition attracts little support.

Nevertheless, the government is wor-ried about the potential for labor unrest in Taiwan. "You can detect in their public statements that they expect labor problems to surface as Taiwan lib-eralizes," a banker said.

Inflation is another recurring nightmare of the ruling Knomintang, the Nationalist Party. Price stability has been an unquestioned tenet of the lead-ership since their defeat by the Com-munist forces of Mao Zedong in 1949. "They fear inflation," according to one economist. "After all, they lost a country because of it."

Bankers and economists rarely con-sult Taiwan's consumer price index, since 25 percent of its components are government-controlled, Moreover, certain inflation-sensitive indicators, such as property prices, are excluded. Thus, official figures do not reflect the 100 percent increase in real estate values that occurred within the Taipei city area last year.

But economists say that the one-toone correspondence between Taiwan's trade surplus and its money supply im-plies a tremendous potential for infla-

"In effect, Taiwan is exporting its capital, and that will lead to inflation," said So Han-ming, chief economist for estate are increasing rapidly."

ROGRESS TOWARD reducing the trade surplus, as has been seen in the first quarter of this year, will help Taiwan control inflation. But for the sake of its industry, the government must avoid sudden changes in the import-export

In fact, a sudden rise in Taiwan's trade surplus during the last few years helped create the monstrous foreign ex-change reserve that haunts its economy now. The other culprit, according to economists, is the central bank.

For years, the Central Bank of China practiced a conservative and highly re-strictive fiscal policy. Currency restric-tions hindered the normal adjustment process of recycling foreign exchange earnings by investing abroad. Thus, as the export boom pumped a flood of foreign currency into Taiwan, money supply rose by 47 percent in 1986 and 43 percent in 1987.

"Our money supply could easily have increased by 100 percent last year had the government not mopped up part of the excess with high interest-bearing CDs," the International Commercial Bank's Mr. Su said.

Beneficial as it was in reining in money supply growth, the mopping up op-eration had the unfortunate effect of cramping domestic investment, other bankers said. In order to finance the practice of selling debt instruments to the general public, the central bank was forced to borrow in the domestic market, thus draining private sector funds that might otherwise have been invest-

The relaxation last July of foreign exchange controls, an important part of the entire liberalization process, should reduce Taiwan's reserves and control rampant money supply growth. Indi-viduals and companies may remit up to \$5 million abroad annually for virtually any purpose, including investments in

securities and property.

ic miracle. But we will have to pay the price of growth in terms of inflation as consumer items, equities and real as consumer items. was still rising in value. But this year, the Taiwan dollar is expected to stabilize in the range of 25-28 to the U.S. dollar, providing a strong incentive for the Taiwanese to invest abroad.

Finally, the government has signaled its willingness to abundon belanced-budget spending in favor of public in-vestment. The fiscal 1989 budget an-counced last month has set ambitions

spending targets to speed up public construction projects. This policy change, which will create a \$5 billion deficit, is designed to boost consumer spending while offsetting the anticipated decline in exports, economists said. Government spending is projected to use by 18 percent to about \$20 billion, and the deficit will be \$500. nanced in part by new bond issues amounting to \$3.5 billion.

The budget promises to boost investment by 20 percent in Taiwan's 14 ongoing development projects, which include highway construction, milway and harbor expansion, electric power development and the opgrading of the telecommunications system. However, economists point out that the govern-ment never fulfilled its fiscal 1988 com-mitment to invest \$4 billion in these projects, which would have been an 18 percent increase over the previous year.

But the new budget clearly indicates that economic liberalization will continue in Taiwan under President Lee Teng-hui, an economist by training. Shortly after taking office in February. he vowed to triple average per capital income in Taiwan to \$17,500 by the

President Lee inherited a highly productive and flexible economy from his-predecessor, the late Chiang Ching kuo. It will be the new president's task to modernize Taiwan's economy with out allowing growth to unbalance the

COLEEN GERACHTY, a journalist based in Hong Kong, is a regular contrib-utor to the International Herald Tribune.

# Industry Moves Offshore to Expand Markets, Find Cheaper Labor

AIPEI — A visiting busi-oessman from West Germaoy, impressed with Taiwan's industrial development, offered a comment to Vice Minister for Economic Affairs Wang Chien-Shien, "You produce very high quality mer-chandise," he said, "but the people in my country are oot aware of it.

The notion of a young Asian company acquiring an established

names, but no one could identify a Taiwanese manufacturer."

To which the minister replied: "Which is the largest German computer company, Siemens? Well, maybe one of our manufacturers could buy Siemens, and then people will remember the

European conglomerate is some-what far-fetched, but the anecdote says a lot about the ambitions of Taiwan's entrepreneurs. Forced to find new markets and cheaper sources of labor in an increasingly competitive export environment, Taiwanese industry is moving offshore, not only to neighboring countries but to Europe and North America as well.

other high-growth Asian economics such as Hong Kong and Singapore have established foreign bases. What is startling about Taiwan's offshore development is the nature of the investors. They are tightly run, labor- or capital-intensingle family or a small group of

In a world in which size intimidates, and big business makes the rules, Taiwan stands out as a curious anomaly. More than 90 percent of its individual companies classify as small or medium-sized. meaning that they employ fewer than 300 people and have paid-up, working capital of less than \$1.5

"We encourage them to grow through merger, we even offer them tax incentives, but they won't merge," said Vice Minister

The trend is not unique to Tai-wan, of course. Entrepreneurs in

sive companies often owned by a comparison also highlights Taitribution of its wealth.

wants to be the boss." The Taiwanese like to compare

their economy with South Korea's, partly because they are proud that their nation of small entrepreneurs has grown as rapidly as one of huge conglomerates modeled after the Japanese trading houses. The

Wang. "You know every Chinese step ahead of government. "Remember, we are s private sector driven economy, not a govern-ment controlled economy like Korea," said Chang Liang, president of Shearson Lehman Brothers (Taiwan). "The private sector will have to continue to work to make this country successful,"

### In the world of business, Taiwan is a curious anomaly.

Korea's \$2,850) and the even dis-

Taiwan transformed itself from a labor-intensive to a capital- and skill-intensive economy in a remarkably short time, aided by a large pool of well-educated young people striving to get ahead. With an unemployment rate of less than 2 percent, Taiwan now imports workers, mainly from the Philippines, to fill the low-skilled jobs.

At each stage of Taiwan's recent economic development, the indi-vidual entrepreneur has been one materials available in less develeconomic development, the indi-

Not only is Taiwan's private wan's exceptionally high per-capi-ta income (\$5,000 versus South adapting to a more competitive world market. Charles Huang president of Summit Consulting Group, said many manufacturers have introduced value added products or new but related product lines. "I think the small and medium-sized businesses will continue to dominate, but with a

> and export strategy," he said. Rather than diversify from their home base, some Taiwanese companies have moved offsbore to

stronger focus on diversification

oped countries, Thailand, Sri Lanka, and Malaysia are favorite destinations, but some Taiwanese set up shop in the Caribbean and along the U.S.-Mexico border.

According to Chang Hwa Commercial Bank's chairman, Liang Kuo-Shu, labor intensive mannfacturers of shoes, textiles, and handbags account for the majority of businesses that have moved to low-cost bases outside Taiwan. "Neither the capital intensive industries like coment and petro-

chemicals, nor the skill intensive industries like electronies and computer components have suffered profit declines," he said. "But as they approach maturity, and the political liberalization process continues, they face labor disputes and strict pollution controls. The general business climate

will not be as favorable as in the Until recently, Taiwan's government took a hands-off approach to foreign investment. Citizens were not legally permitted to remit abroad more than \$5,000 annually. The government, aware that industry was flouting the rules, decided to look the other

But since foreign exchange re-strictions were relaxed last July, allowing each Taiwanese to remit up to \$5 million overseas annually, the Ministry of Economic Affairs has tried to encourage what officials term "outward investment." Doubtless, the government has also been motivated by Taiwan's imge foreign currency reserve, a sticking point in relations between Taiwan and the United States.

John Ni, director general of the Industrial Development and Investment Center, said low-interest loans for up to 70 percent of the total investment are available for approved projects. Certain tax incentives can be claimed, but not all potential investors will be eligible, he said. Each must have a (domestic) paid-up capital of at least \$700,000, down from the \$1.8 million previously required.

ESPITE the incentives restrictions on foreign investment, many Taiwanese still do not submit their plans for government approval. According to government figures, approved outward investment in 1987 totaled \$100 million, But Mr. Ni said the actual figure was at least nine times that amount.

last year, he said. About 70 percent of approved investment goes to the United States, he said.

Thailand alone reported \$560 mil-

lion in new Taiwanese investment

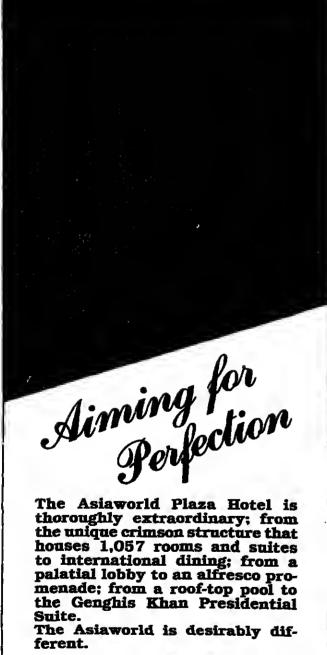
Others say China is the recon-ent of much nonapproved invest-ment capital from Taiwan Ac-cording to the Chung Hua-Institution for Economic Research, about 300 investment projects have been set up by Taiwan-ese companies in southern China

And a long-time foreign resign dent of Taipei said he knows of Taiwanese owned factories in China's Special Economie Zones, Recently, a number of Taiwanese have traveled to Shanghai to reclaim family assets frozen during the Cultural Revolution, he said There, they use the money, along with additional funds "exported" from Taiwan, to start up small-scale businesses run by family members still living in China.

Though many economists and government officials regard for cign investment as a necessary and valuable part of Taiwan's liberalization process, others see it as a threat to the country's economic

future. Sn Han-ming, chief economist with the International Commercial Bank of China, argued for increased domestic investment of Taiwan's wealth. As certain industries become unprofitable or out-moded, he said, Taiwan should encourage development of more sophisticated, high-technology industries to replace them.

Coleen Geraghty

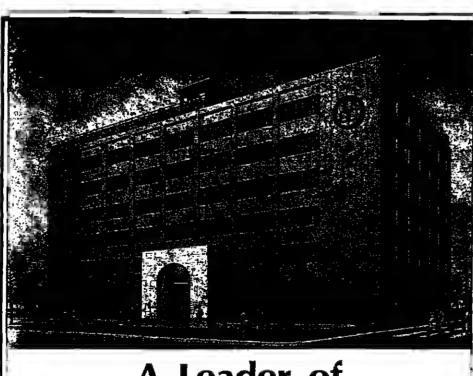




瑷亞大飯店

ASIAWORLD PLAZA HOTEL TAIPEI

100. TUN HWA NORTH ROAD, TAIPEL TAIWAN, R.O.C. CABLE: ASIAWRDHTL FAX: 886-02-7134148 PHONE: 745-0077 TELEX: 26299



# A Leader of **Quality Cement**

When it comes to quality construction in Taiwan, no other link is stronger than 'Quality' brand cement. With an annual output exceeding 5.3 million metric tons, we have been a leader in Taiwan's cement industry for decades. And we keep up our commitment to

providing customers, at home and abroad, with quality products such as Portland cement, high strength cement, ready mixed concrete, etc. Any construction becomes a quality construction, with Taiwan Cement. For details, please contact:



TAIWAN CEMENT CORPORATION 113 Chungshan North Rd., Sec. 2 Tolpel, Talwan, Republic of China Cable: CEMTVAN Teles: 22352 CEMTVAN
Fax: 5374267 Board Chairman & President: C.F.Koo

This year visit the only place in the world where ancient Chinese culture remains alive and well in a modern, prosperous society. Relax in five-star hotels. See the world's lar-

the fabulous National Palace Museum in suburban Taipei. Shop for bargains in

the city's night markets. Browse in high-fashion bouoques and department stores open until 10 pm every night. Discover the beauty of spectacular marble gorges, rural

Chinese landscape, rugged coastline, Taiwan's many temples, and unique aboriginal mountain villages. After dark, enjoy all kinds of nightlife, everything from Disco to Chi-

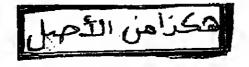
### gest collection of THE BEST PART OF CHINA nese Opera. Feast on Chinese artifacts in ON TAIWAN

Where Ancient Chinese Traditions Flourish in Freedom and Prosperity

the delectable cuisine of every province of China and every corner of the globe. Explore on your own, day or

night. In Taiwan, you are free to go anywhere you like, unescorted. This year treat yourself to the real China





5, F

مين فينفظ عشا 100 Mg 100 Mg 5.4 Fri join artic

2000

Restaura Care

대한 STATE : 10 -

maria de CS

in is the tracks of

min Harai et mad to other a ing second A procession of the AND LEVELS OF Termina ? min 5 Table Market services TOWNS THE COURSE THE PERSON es after tautrig feet Taractical Red imi future

Toprotect rise.f

This policy change which who be builtion deficit, is designed upon the said. Government spending while offending to \$2.5 km by builting to aced in part by new boat is The budget promises to boosing that by 20 percent in Tarmin cande highway construction the st harbor expansion, electry to secommunications system line anomists point out that the line that never fulfilled its fiscal 1980 as innent to invest \$4 billion is be

streets which would have because But the new budget clearly into the new budget clearly into the comomic liberarization who make in Taiwan under Presidents and economist by make the control of the comomist by the control of the contro s vowed to triple average per conscious in Taiwan to \$17,500 by President Lee inherited a highly

perture and flexible economy implementations of the late Chiang Carried and It will be the new presidents 6 modernize Taiwan's economy er allowing growth to unbalance

COLERN GERAGHT, a jumb based in Hang Kong is a regular one more to the International Herald Tale

Others say Chan is the was of much apparent as several current from Taken k cording to the Chung be Institution for Economich bearth about 300 investigate jerts bave hara set up by law cac companies in switten Oz And a long-time feeding dent of Tube, said he kame Taim ander-ewied fations: Andrew Special Economic Za Managatay, a number of Taylor have unveind to Shaping refarm formir assets from the time of the time of the state of the sta

New Take to serve water transport manife mention in living a Chin Through many excessions generation: il mis mais CER CONTRACTOR DE L'OCCUPE ization traces, change in three to the court's mer

with the interacting (see OR Sers Chir age Coleen Genet

MINA AIRLINES

# Businesses Widening **Exports**

By Paul Mooney

AIPEI - Popular reaction to the liberalization of Taiwan is complicating government plans to resolve trade friction with the United States and forcing business to diversify export mar-

Taiwan's economy relies on exports for 50 percent of its gross national product, and the United States absorbs close to half of the total. Under pressure from Washington, Taipei has ended a number of trade restrictions and allowed its currency to appreciate 40 percent over the last two years.

But the concessions elicited angry protests from 42 Traiwansor encutar angry protests trade officials of caving in to U.S. demands at the negotiating table. In January, legislators from the miling Kuomintang, or Nationalist Party, defied the government by watering down a package of proposed tariff restrictions.

A few days later, 3,000 of the island's normally passive farmers marched on a U.S. govenment office in Taipei, demanding an end to

U.S. agricultural imports.

"The government is now facing pressure from the United States and different segments of the local population," said Jaw Shau-kong, a Nationalist Party legislator. "Our farmers, workers, and industries are suffering the effects of the [currency] appreciation and of U.S. imports. They are complaining to the government.

Although Taiwan's trade surplus with the United States rose to a record \$16.9 billion last year, there are signs that the twin policies of trade liberalization and currency appreciation are beginning to work. The surplus last month fell to \$300 million from \$1.27 million in March 1986, while the first-quarter trade surplus declined from about \$4.2 billion last year to about \$2.2 billion in 1987.

However, some businessmen who expect the trade simulation to deteriorate again in the second half of the year are looking for more creative ways to reduce the island's dependence on the U.S. market. Market diversifica-

tion is the most obvious strategy.
"The appreciation of the [New Taiwan] dolhar has affected exports to the United States, but not to other countries," said Chiang Pinking, secretary-general of the China External
Trade Development Council, a quasi-governmental trade promotion group. "We are actively promoting trade with Enrope, Japan and other countries, but we have cut back promotional activities in the United States."

Taiwan's exports to Europe rose by 65 percent to \$7.87 billion in 1987, giving the island a \$2.67 billion surplus. However, as quickly as Tarwan makes inroads into these markets, protectionist sentiment arises to qualify its success. After taking in 18 million pairs of shoes from Taiwan in 1987, Italy announced that it would limit future imports to 9.5 million pairs



Seamstress at a garment factory near Taipei.

protectionism, Taiwan is pressing for member-ship in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Board of Foreign Trade officials have sought the aid of Japan and the United States sponsoring its return to GATT after a lengthy absence sparked by political issues. They are also trying to forestall China's membership in the international trade body.

In the meantime, Taiwan is making efforts to "internationalize" its trading base. At the urging of local traders, the government was coaxed into establishing trade ties with Eastern Europe, and Taiwan's staunchly anti-Communist regime has been surprisingly flexible in facilitating trade contacts with the region.

ELECOMMUNICATIONS links have been opened, and the Taiwanese government is poised to grant, seven East European countries preferential tariff treatment. Bot two-way trade, expected to double in value in 1988 from last year's \$200 million, cannot compare with the volume of U.S.-Taiwan trade. Clearly, other markets must be found.

Although the government steadfastly maintains that direct trade with mainland China remains taboo, the opening of trade ties with East bloc countries has prompted local businessmen to push for official approval of Taiwan-China trade ties.

If we don't do business with the mainland, others will," said Mr. Jaw. "Trade is vital to us. We are trying to diversify, and the mainland is one market.

Taiwan's new policy of allowing family visits' to the mainland is expected to lead to further two-way trade, and there are indications that the government is reviewing restrictions on trade with Beijing. In a major policy reversal, Taiwan last month announced it would allow most Chinese goods, barring agricultural and light industrial imports, to enter Taiwan through third countries.

Indirect trade with China last year, at the time officially illegal, exceeded \$1.5 billion. To protect itself from a rising trend of global. This was up more than \$500 million from the

previous year, and 20 times the 1979 figure, according to Hong Kong trade figures. (The majority of indirect trade between Taiwan and China goes through Hong Kong).

Wang Chien-shien, deputy minister of economic affairs, said attempts to enforce an indirect trade ban with China would have been futile. "If we tried to ban trade through Hong Kong, people would find a way to go through Japan or the Philippines," he admitted.

Mr. Wang said the government was considering proposals calling for direct two-way trade of certain commodioes. "We are thinking, should we open the door a little wider," he said, "Japan and Korea can buy cheap cotton from China, and this makes their textiles more competitive. We have heard proposals that we should lift the ban on imports of essential raw materials like coal and cotton."

As the China trade debate continues, and Taiwan seeks other markets in Asia and Europe, trade officials in Taipei admit that Tai-wan's exporters will remain dependent upon the U.S. market for a long time. The diversification process can achieve only limited results,

Pressure will not be reduced just because you open your markets," said the Trade Development Council's Mr. Chiang. "You must reduce the surplus. To achieve this goal, we must buy more from the United States, and not export less. We should encourage imports."

Whether the government will be able to do this in the face of growing demands at home remains a big question. "People here have enjoyed protection from imports for a long time, and if it is removed, they will take the matter to the streets," predicted S.C. Tsiang. president of the Chung Hua Institution for Economic Research. "I don't think trade liberalization will proceed as fast as we would like it

PAUL MOONEY is a financial journalist based

# U.S. Optimistic on Relations Despite Tension on Agriculture

By Lena H. Sun

▼ ASHINGTON — U.S. officials are upbeat about recent political and economic developments on Taiwan and have a generally optimistic ontlook for continued good relations despite current tension over some agricultural trade issues.

There is general satisfaction and admiration for what has taken place in the last 18 months," said a congressional analyst who follows affairs on the island closely.

Compared to South Korea's rapid transition

to democracy, Taiwan's liberalization process has been accomplished more smoothly, according to analysts who specialize in East Asia.

"Korea took the blitzkrieg approach," one
analyst said. "What has been happening in

Taiwan has been more planned and gradual." Administration officials have welcomed the liberalization begun by former President Chiang Ching-kuo since 1986. Martial law was lifted, opposition parties were allowed to be formed, plans were introduced to give more representation to native Taiwanese and a press law that previously restricted the number and size of newspapers was loosened, among other

After Mr. Chiang's death in January, his successor, Lee Teng-ini, an agricultural expert educated at Cornell University and the first native Taiwanese to be president, has moved quickly to consolidate power, assuming chair-manship of the ruling Kuomintang, and to push ahead with political reform.

He has met with members of the opposition and, according to one well-informed analyst, his skill in "the way he has played his hand, being modest and at the same time decisive, has reduced some of the underlying political tension in Taiwan between the aging core of Thinese who fled to the island from the mainland four decades ago and have dominated its politics and the native Taiwanese, who make up 85 percent of the estimated population of 19,5 million.

### Liberalization draws admiration.

Having a Taiwanese emerge as the president, one who is trusted and liked on all sides, has allowed Taiwan to get over the burdle" of the succession with fewer psychological shocks, the analyst said.

In Washington's view, one of the most en-

couraging signs of Mr. Lee's leadership style was his first press conference in February. "He visibly held himself up before his peo-ple," one State Department official said. "He signaled a different style to the people of Tai-

In keeping with that more open, self-confi-

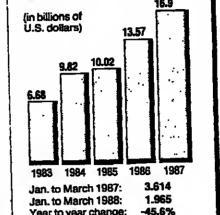
dent style, U.S. officials point to another encouraging move: Taipei's announcement last month that it would attend the annual board of governors meeting of the Asian Development Bank in Manila next week. Taiwan boycotted bank activities for two years after the bank renamed in Taipei, China, and after the mainland also became a member and took the

مكذا عن ألاصل

At his press conference, Mr. Lee said the

### Trade Surplus with U.S.

Amid pressure to cut the surplus after four years of steady growth, first quarter figures show a 45.63% drop from the previous



Year to year change: Source: Hoars Govett, Irving Trust most important question for Taiwan was

whether attending the meeting under that name served the nacional interest. Washington has been more cautious about what it says about recent cootacts between Taiwan and the mainland because of the sensitivity of the issue. Beijing would prefer that Washington be involved openly in the process, while Taiwan, which has a long-standing ban against contact, oegotiation or compromise with the mainland, would like to see the United States say nothing at all.

"We won't force the pace, and we woo't tell them what to do," said one senior U.S. official. However, Washingtoo has welcomed developments such as the growing indirect trade between the two sides and Taiper's decision last fall to allow some of its citizens to travel to the mainland after a 38-year ban.

In a strategic sense, a lessening of tension-between the capitalist island and the Commu-nist mainland is good for U.S. relations with China and Washington's interest in limiting Soviet influence in Asia, analysts said. Officials in Washington say they hope to see

a continuation of reform oo Taiwan. The United States is also watching how Taiwan proceeds with parliamentary reform of the National Assembly, the body that elects the

president, and the Legislative Yuan, the lawmaking body.

On the economic front, U.S. officials say they are pleased with Taiwan's efforts to cut its trade surplus with the United States, the second largest after Japan. The surplus last year rose to nearly \$19 billion from \$15.7 billion the

previous year. But last year, Taiwan became "significantly more responsive in terms of improving market access," said Assistant U.S. Trade Representative Peter Allgeier. Washington sought tariff reductions on 303 items, and Taiwan has reduced rariffs on 242 of them in a "much more sweeping" way than previous tariff-reduction

packages, he said. Two years ago, the average tariff was 32 percent; in January, that average fell to 19

Under pressure from the United States, the New Taiwan dollar has also appreciated 31 percent since September 1985, according to U.S. Commerce Department figures. As Taiwan's currency strengthens against the U.S. dollar, Taiwanese exports become more expensive in terms of the U.S. currency, while U.S. exports become less expensive.

U.S. officials are also encouraged by significant movement on intellectual property rights, an area where Washington has encountered problems worldwide, and on steps to allow wider access to the insurance and financial

Washington is quick to praise these actions.

"If you compared what Taiwan has done since the fall of 1986 to the present, Taiwan has been

more responsive than Korea," Mr. Allgeier

Bot, as one senior administration official added, "Taiwan needs to continue to work on the trade problem." Trade has been a contentious issue, and

tension has arisen recently over increased U.S. exports of fruit and poultry to Taiwan. Farmers, angry over Taiwan's decision to lift import restrictions on U.S. turkeys, staged two demonstrations last month in front of the American Institute in Taiwan, Washington's unofficial embassy in Taipei. The demonstrations were peaceful, but they were the first anu-American rallies in several years, U.S. officials

Officials in Washington are cautious about attaching too much significance to the demonstrations. The protests could be seen as a safety valve to release pressure oo Taiwan's government from the farmers, said one senior administration official.

So far, Taipei has been successful in resisting the pressure and must continue to do so, in the

"If we are going to have a situation where every time we have success in increasing our exports, the [Taiwan] government is giving in to restrain us, we are oot going to resolve the problem of the trade imbalance," Mr. Allgeier

LENA H. SUN is on the staff of The Washing-



Catering exclusively to the individual traveler, the Hotel Royal Taipel excels in the attentive, personalized service that the modern businessman requires.

Speedy check-in, Executive Lounge, three telephones in each cosy room and 24-hour room service. Alt so the traveling executive feels right at home. Plus a gym. sauna and swimming pool for the relaxing break from business.

All this - and more the Proyal touch!



nikko hotels international the nearest JAL/LRI office.



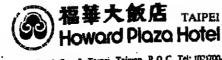
**Pageant** Classical china at laipei's Most xquisite Hotel.

The Howard Plaza preserves all the luxuries of classical China: decor, comfort, and cuisine. Deluxe accommodations mean hand-carved rosewood furniture and original contemporary paintings in all guest rooms. In addition to

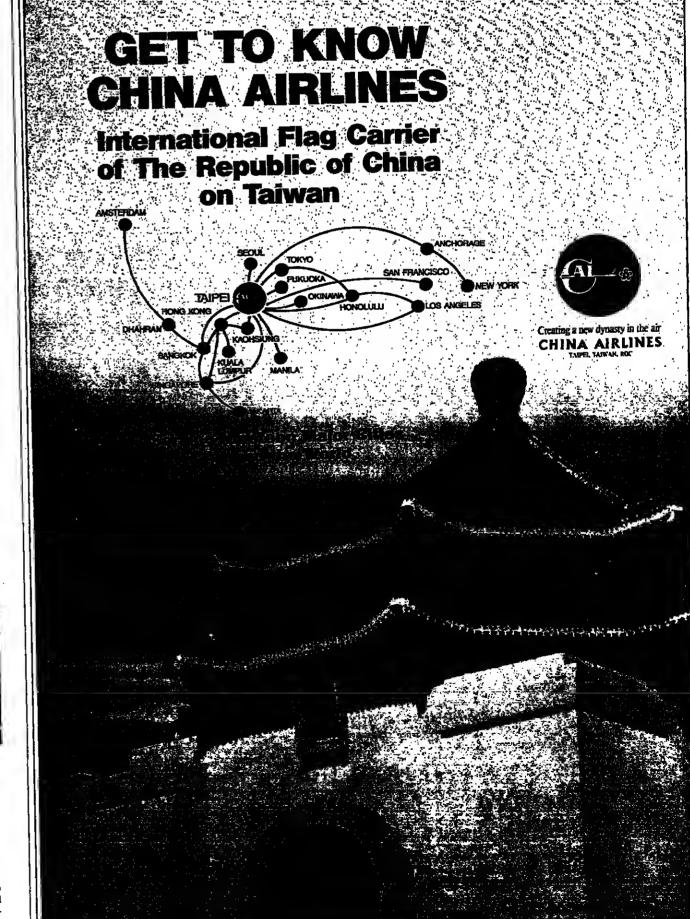
business and fitness centers, a swimming pool, and 10 food and beverage outlets, the Howard is located in eastern Taipei's sparkling commercial and residential area. Whether in town for business or pleasure, your stay will be distinct with the personalized hospitality of which imperial

legends are made.





160 Jen Al Road, Sec. 1, Tarpei, Taiwan, R.O.C. Tel: [02)700-2323 Fax: 886-2-705-2803 Tlx: 10720 HOPLATEL TAIPEI reservations and information, please contact any KLM Golden Tuli Worldwide Hotel, Distinguished Hotels of the World, Utell International or Supereps International. An associate of the Keio Plaza Hotels. Japan



# **Converting China With Contacts**

Continued from page 11

Taipei and Beijing, the main idea is to curb the party interference in the day-to-day running of

Beijing has urged reunification under a "one-country, two-systems" approach that would allow Taiwan to maintain its army and

But pluralistic political change is coming so much faster in Taiwan that it is intensifying the existing differences between the two systems. As some observers see it, Taiwan is becoming

Ms some observers see it, Talwan is becoming more "indigestible" for China.

While the KMT tolerates a small but vigorous opposition party, which is still technically illegal, the Communists continue to reject the idea of any meaningful multi-party system.

The KMT's new confidence is based partly on prosperity. Taiwanese officials announced last year that personal income had reached an aversee of about \$5,000 a year. That is more

average of about \$5,000 a year. That is more than 15 times the average income in China.

In lifting the ban on travel to the mainland,
Taiwan seems to have several aims in mind. Taiwanese officials want to maintain Taiwan's identity with China, some sources say, thus countering demands that Taiwan formally de-clare itself independent.

From Taiwan's point of view, the visits to the mainland have been a great success, because they have convinced many Taiwanese that Taiwan is indeed vastly superior to the poor and overpopulated mainland. Mainland citizens have made so many demands on their wealthier Taiwan relatives that China's Communist Party chief, Zhao Ziyang, recently is-

sued his own version of a three noes policy.

According to the official People's Daily, Mr. Zhao said there should be no political propa-gandizing of Taiwan visitors, no asking for money or gifts and no defrauding the Taiwan-

In the end, Taiwan must remain politically



Lee Teng-hui

stable in order to maintain momentum in its relations with the mainland. Mr. Lee's supporters went a long way toward creating such stability when they headed off a last-ditch attempt by Taiwan's traditionalist old guard to prevent his election to the presidency of the

The opposition Democratic Progressive Party has also had trouble dealing with Mr. Lee, not only because he is the first native Taiwanese to become president but also because he is

The Communists on the mainland, mean-while, clearly welcome the initiatives that Mr. Lee has taken to expand contact with China. But they must also feel uneasy about him

In the end, Taiwan must remain politically stable in order to maintain momentum in its relations with the mainland.

because, unlike his mainland-born predeces sor, Mr. Lee has no close ties with China. An analysis done by a research fellow at the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences and pub-lished in the April 11 issue of the official Beijing Review argues that there is "no anthoritative successor" to Chiang Ching-kuo in Tai-

The article cites a speech given two years ago by China's senior leader, Deng Xiaoping, in which Mr. Deng said that once Chiang Ching-kuo died, "as far as we can see, no one in Taiwan can replace him."

The analyst said that over the long run, confrontation and conflicts between those who want remification with China and those who



Two-wheeled vehicles dominate the rush-hour traffic on a Taipei street.

PROSERT ASSAS

ATHEORY SERVER IN THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

la Februari la Februari la februari la februari

is percent as bostomic Affa bostomic LS tare the month be should b

an Alcastra 12

on allowing the re-tourned the re-sourced the re-sourced and the re-customs value.

Trains makes

pe 1632-3912

dinhed le perc

bet imports rac

ware said.
in 1987, imp
re only 8.8 FC.
accounted for 1

ed in January - F

harded by mercial who runs Ameri

Fro

AIPEI raicci Taiga

dizirman Stan

prototype for u

Mr. Shih.

pusiness associa

become Tarant

a macufacture

from the shell

and developme

1 employees

Acer employs

70 percent of w

oniv of its stoc

dairman's calcu

per about 600 o

polquë spates .

seven times the

tionai preduct.

This particula

pertant to Mr.

demonstrates a f

playee involvem

or Taiwanese con

"From the bea

understood that

pary must attra

50 he made stock

o empleyees."

schior vice press

administration.

chance to be e

lowed them to

That kind of fi

powerful, self-lorce."

Founded as M

pany earned abor-first year. A decigroup revenue ha growth rate of 10 over last year read from the market

That was 12

want independence are inevitable. The only solution, he said, is for the KMT to drop the three noes and adopt an active reunification

unthinkable as long as the economic and politi-cal gaps between Taiwan and China remain as large as they are.

"Democracy has to have a material base," But on Taiwan, both KMT and opposition said a young politician who belongs to the politicians seem to agree that reunification is opposition Democratic Progressive Party. ton Post's correspondent in Beijing.

"But without real democracy on the mainland, there is no way that we would consider reunifi-

# 2 Nations Show More Flexibility on the Long March Toward Unity

By Kazuyuki Hamada

today's world, international relations are determined more and more by economic rather than military power. One of the most successful players in this game is Tai-

With a population of 19,6 million — or one-sixtieth of the main-land — and diplomatically isolated, Taiwan, nevertheless, continues to have the world's highest economic growth rate — 11.6 percent in 1986 and 11,2 percent in 1987. Its trade surplus in 1987 was \$19 billion. Having reached \$76.7 billion, its foreign exchange reserve is now the world's second largest, after Japan's. Its nominal the General Agreement on Tariffs GNP reached \$97 billion, or and Trade, Taiwan has developed \$5,000 per capita, and the unem- a favorable and substantive eco-

roughly 2 percent for the past sev-

All these figures demonstrate far better economic performance than that of most of the world's countries, not to mention China. This success can be attributed to the following elements, which

contrast greatly with the mainland: · Government industrial policies. After the war, the rural population was transferred to urban areas, thus achieving industrialization, with financial and techno-

logical assistance from the United Changing international envi-ronment. Despite being an outcast from the United Nations, the International Monetary Fond and the General Agreement on Tariffs

nomic relationship with more than 140 nations, while maintaining official diplomatic relations with 22

This group, however, is not strong enough to win popular support. The third school supports Taiothers, mostly Latin American

 Characteristics of the people. Cultivated by the traditional work ethics of Confucianism, Taiwan-ese are education oriented, as well as highly work and saving moti-vated. They have held the record for having the world's highest savings rate for the past 12 years.

> These elements have promoted and will continue to promote the successful development of Tai-wan's economy, which has, in turn, brought about its political and social stability.
>
> China aims at reunification with

affluent Taiwan after the successful reversion of Hong Kong in 1997, for their own economic and

There are three schools of thought in Taiwan concerning the country's future. One calls for recountry's future. One can't for re-unification at a moderate pace. Under the administration of the late President Chiang Ching-kuo, Taiwan initiated the Grand Alli-ance of China Reunification po-licy in 1983. This aims at a slow but steady development of the relationship between Beijing and and Taipei. A majority of the peo-ple support this position, not wanting a drastic change.

The second is that of reunification at a radical pace. Old mainland veterans favor this movement. In April of this year, the China Reunification League was formed along these lines in Taipci.

The third school supports Taiwan's eventual independence. Taiwan's intellectuals, concerned about their nation's international

has occasionally been proposed by the mainland's Communist Party leaders, but it is not probable as

currently make up almost 90 per-cent of Taiwan's population, while the top leadership positions remain in the hands of mainlanders. Under the leadership of the newly appointed president, Lee Teng-

### An analyst's view of the prospects for reunification with the mainland.

status, advocate this scenario. Business leaders, afraid of being under the political rule of economically backward China, also voice the need for independence.

Thus, both Beijing and Taipei officially adhere to the goal of re-unification. However, this goal is a difficult one to achieve. The following three scenarios are conceivable as the means to a unified China, but each has apparent limi-Militarily forced reunification

by Beijing. The resulting bloodshed would make it extremely difficult to control the Taiwanese after reunification. In addition, China has a limited number of naval forces with which to attack Taiwan. More important is the fact that China cannot endure the costs involved in such an attempt, as it is concentrating on domestic reforms. Beijing is also concerned about international pressure

against such adventurism. • Peaceful reunification of the Taiwanese on Taiwan. Taiwanese

Taiwan takes a more long-range perspective on reunification, aiming at achieving this goal only when China's economic strength becomes comparable to its own.

• Taiwan's independence, or a coup d'etat by the army of antigovernment groups. Because of Taiwan's successful economic development and social stability, demands for a democratic society have been fairly well coped with by the Kuomintang government. The anti-government movement is very weak under these circumstances. Family visits to China have recently been allowed, resulting in reaffirmed feelings of superiority among Tarwanese toward their own social and economic sys-

Therefore, the present situation is more than likely to continue into the 21st century. However, there are problems that Taiwan will face, among them is cooperation between mainlanders and

hui, this potential cause of friction should be carefully dealt with, by allowing more Taiwanese to hold high-ranking government posi-

Another problem is the demand for accelerated democratization. After lifting martial law, admitting opposition parties, expanding freedom of the press, the real test of democracy will be found in the scheduled 1989 National Legisla-ture and 1990 presidential elec-The labor movement and envi-

ronmental protection provide further issues. Labor is becoming more politically assertive and industrialized nation, the issue of environmental protection has recently come into the spotlight and attracted political attention. The new activism has spread with local protests that have forced the cancellation of several major infrastructural projects.

Then, there is the need to recy-

eign reserves. In the face of Ameri- Taiwan is also publicly permitting ca's deficits. Taiwan cannot be communication with the mainland overly dependent on the United States. The 1987 U.S.-Taiwan bilateral trade deficit figure is ex-pected to be as high as \$16 billion, while the U.S. export market share dropped to 44.5 percent from 47.7 percent in 1986. At the same time, proper methods of recycling the surplus and reserves for large do-mestic projects, together with investment in China, are encouraged to deter criticism for seemingly becoming another economic ani-

If these issues are carefully han-

dled on Taiwan and the economic and political reforms are successfully developed in China, and as the international community becomes fully aware of its potential, the opportunity for remification will materialize. This is more likely tococcur, however, if Taiwan changes its "three noes policy" --no official contact, no negotiation and no compromise with the Communists — and China its "four cardinal principles" — Commu-nist Party leadership, socialism, proletarian dictatorship and Marxism-Leninism-Maoism into a challenging new three-princoexistence, peaceful competition and peaceful reunification.

Fortunately, both Taiwan and China appear to be taking a gradual step in this direction. For example, Taiwan recently allowed a flight from Beijing, carrying many mainland Chinese, to make an emergency landing, due to inclemcle the huge trade surplus and for- ent weather, at Kaoxiong Airport.

through the mails and by the import of mainland publications.

Beijing has contributed to this. apparent trend indicating more open relations with Taiwan by accelerating its open-door economic policies and through its more liberalized political and social sys tems, which were confirmed in the 13th Party Congress last fall, and increasingly by the 9th People's Congress this month. There even seems to be substantial indications. of a relaxation in the usually strict adherence to the "four cardinal principles," with the exception of the first, that Communist Party. leadership be a part of any agenda for reunification.

The main factor in determining the speed with which the China-Taiwan relationship is improved will be the degree of confidence that each has in its own system and their flexibility in accepting the inherent differences between them. The new leadership of each half of this relationship, by the continued development of their economics, seem to be getting more flexible in achieving this goal, no matter how large the current gap between them seems to be. Even if achieving this gold, takes 50 or 100 years, for the Chi nese people it will be just a shortperiod in their long history.

KAZUYUKI HAMADA is a fellow in Asian Studies at the Center for Strategic and International



### THERITZ TAIPEI WHERE ELEGANCE IS A TRADITION

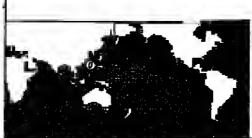
The epitome of elegance and hospitality. With 200 guest rooms (100 suites), three restaurants, two bars and conference facilities. With a complete health club and business centre. The Ritz Taipel, where all your needs are met.

The Rily

Member of The Jeading Hotels of the World 155 Min Chuan East Road, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C. Tel: (02) 597-1234 Tix: 27345 TheRitz Fax: 5969223 Taipei LHW reservation office Tel: (02) 597-2325 Tlx: 27345

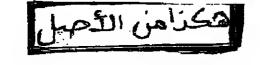






Send me a Irea copy of your bro





# Commodity Taxes Cut, Lower Import Tariffs Boost Consumerism

By Coleen Geraghty

AIPEI — The age of conspicuous con-sumption has finally caught up with this nation of scrupulous savers. A government decision to lower import in the said cut commodity taxes opened the door to a flood of foreign goods, including household appliances, antomobiles, television sets, designer clothing and cosmetics.

The government acted partly in response to pressure from U.S. trade officials, who have accessed Asia's four "dragon" economies — Taiwan, Singapore, Hong Kong and South Korea.—of using protectionist tactics to shield their deanestic industries and thereby increase their trade surpluses with the United States, Taiwan's surplus rose to a record \$15.6 billion last year.

Amelek's that pre. al air mix

ris. write

MAR. APR

Taiwan's surplus rose to a record \$15.6 billion fast year.

In February alone, Taiwan halved import suriffs on 3,500 items, thereby lowering the national effective tariff rate from 7.7 percent to 3.8 percent, according to Vice Minister for Economic Affairs Wang Chien-Shien. The effective U.S. tariff rate is 3.6 percent, he said.

The month before, import tariffs were cut on about 1,700 foreign products, and Taiwan began allowing imports of U.S. wine, beer and cigarettes. More recently, the government announced the relaxation of import controls on stationery and books. stationery and books.

Customs statistics tell the story even more dramatically. For the first two months of 1988, Taiwan's imports rose 60 percent from 1987 levels, while its exports were 28 percent above the year-ago figures. Exports to the U.S. climbed 16 percent during January-February, but imports raced ahead by 127 percent, Mr. Wang said.

In 1987, imports of consumer goods made up only 8.8 percent of the total mix. But they accounted for 17 percent of the goods important ed in January-February 1988.

"As you walk around Taipei, you are bombarded by merchandise," said James Vanghn, who runs American Express Bank in Taipei.



Shoppers view merchandise on Taipei's Zhong Hua Road.

"Taiwan's market basket is changing. Suddenthings are available."

The second secon

It is still too early to tell whether Taiwanese consumers will buy the imports that now ap-pear in shop windows as a result of the government's new import policy. Throughout the 1980s, Taiwan's savings rate, that is, the rate of national savings to Gross National Product, averaged above 30 percent. Last year, it jumped to 40.2 percent, among the highest in

But per capita gross national product in Taiwan has increased at about the same pace.

rising from \$3,144 in 1985 to \$3,784 in 1986 to \$4,952 last year. Fully 98 percent of Taiwanese households own refrigerators, 96 percent have color television sets, 94 percent have motorcycles and 10.2 percent have automobiles.

"Double-digit increases in per capita income are expected to shift consumer preferences for imported goods," according to another banker, who noted the recent establishment of international retailer outlets.

If the Taiwanese are developing a taste for Christian Dior and ESPRIT computers, they can certainly afford it. The New Taiwan dollar

has appreciated rapidly against most major currencies, particularly the U.S. dollar. But some economists worry that this trend eventually will skew Taiwan's relatively equitable

"People who own property and stocks, they made money, but those without tangible assets lost ground as the dollar appreciated," said Liang Kuo-Shu, chairman of Chang Hwa Commercial Bank. "The equality of income distribution has already deteriorated."

The booming property market will also ac-

If the Taiwanese are developing a taste for Christian Dior and ESPRIT computers, they can certainly afford it. The New Taiwan dollar has appreciated rapidly against most major currencies.

entuate any tilt in the distribution of wealth as the price of a moderately sized flat in and around the cities quickly soars out of the middle-income price range. Bankers estimate that property values have doubled in Taipei during the past 12 months.

"Some people say the market has peaked, but I think it will level off and rise again," said one foreign banker. "A lot of the existing housing around Tarpei is old and shabby-looking. There is enough money around to tear it down and rebuild."

In fact, home mortgage loans constitute a large part of retail banking business in Taiwan. Both local and foreign banks compete for this market, offering mortgage rates between 6 percent and 7 percent, according to Chang Hwa's Liang Kuo-Shu.

More than \$18 billion in consumer loans was approved by foreign and local banks last year, as demand for consumer credit continued rising at an average annual rate of about 22

Automobile loans, a second major component of this consumer loan business, are being used increasingly to purchase foreign cars now that import duties have been lowered from 60

percent to 42.5 percent. The automobile indus-

**Qur Service Knows No Boundaries** 

try said foreign car imports probably would double in 1988 to reach 80,000 units.

Central to the future of consumer credit in demand in Taiwan is the government's policy on credit card issuance. Several major issuers including Bank of America, American Express, and Citibank last year reached an agreement with the Ministry of Finance to market foreign currency-denominated cards within Taiwan. Chase Manhattan joined the group this year.

Bankers see Taiwan as a potentially lucrative card market based on per capita income, and the large outgoing tourist population. But they are prohibited from offering credit cards psyable in New Taiwan dollars, despite the relaxation of wide-ranging currency regula-tions last summer. Taiwan's policy stems from a desire to protect issuers of the local UDC card, which monopolizes the debt market.

U.S. officials will urge Taiwan to reverse this policy when they meet their Taiwanese coun-terparts for trade consultations next week. sources said. In the meantime, foreign card issuers are pairing up with local banks to form island-wide distribution networks in anticipation of an end to the current credit card issu-

# From a Tiny R&D Unit, a Computer Giant

AIPEI — Acer Incorporated is not a typical As Acer has grown, so Taiwanese company, but its 44-year-old chairman, Stan Shih, hopes it is a prototype for what the typical Taiwanese company will become.

Mr. Shih, together with five business associates, built what has products industry. become Taiwan's leading computer manufacturer and distributor

from the shell of a tiny research and development company with 11 employees. That was 12 years ago. Today, Acer employs 3,800 people, about 70 percent of whom own the majority of its stock. According to its chairman's calculations, when the company goes public in November about 900 employees will be holding shares worth \$35,000, or seven times the corrent gross na-

tional product. This particular statistic is im-portant to Mr. Shih because it demonstrates a high degree of employee involvement, one trait that er Taiwanese companies.

From the beginning, Stan Shih understood that a successful company must attract loyal workers, so he made stock options available to employees," said John Wang, senior vice president of corporate administration. "He gave people a chance to be creative even allowed them to make mistakes. That kind of freedom creates a powerful, self-motivated work

Founded as Multitech, the com-pany earned about \$200,000 in the first year. A decade later, in 1986, group revenue had exceeded \$200 million, for an average annual growth rate of 100 percent. Turnover last year reached \$319 million from the marketing, manufacturhas Taiwan's information

ing, trading, publishing and edu-cation divisions.

As the Acer group has grown, so has Taiwan's information prodnets industry. Export of informa-tion products from Taiwan last year rose 79 percent to a record \$3.7 billion. Micro-computer exports nearly doubled in value to \$760 million, despite the competitive disadvantage of an appreciating currency. The United States accounted for about one-third of

all information product exports. In the past, employee share-holders furnished Acer with most of its working capital. The banks gave us short-term financing, and the employees continued to reinvest earnings into the company," Mr. Shih said. Though this arrangement has carried Acer through 12 years of growth, it can-not support Mr. Shih's ambitious

expansion plans. Listing on the Taiwan Stock Ex-change this fall will provide the company with a new source of funds. The \$16 million placement will be handled by a combination of Taiwanese, American, and Jap-

"It is a necessary step in our long-term strategy to become a truly global company," Mr. Shih explained. Underwriters encouraged him to list first in the United

States. He demurred, but be will apply for American Depositary

Receipt (ADR) listing eventually. In many respects, Mr. Shih is the Taiwanese equivalent of the ambitious American entrepreneur, marshaling guts, talent, and hard work to fulfill a private ambition. But his ambition transcends monetary goals; it is fueled by a herce pride in Taiwan.

"The economic growth of Taiwan has been fantastic, but it is not acknowledged internationally," he said. "We would like to be recognized, and we would like the

Global expansion is the core of Acer's five-year plan, a document calling for 25 percent return on equity and 40 percent growth each year, a sixfold expansion of manu-facturing space by 1989 and sales of \$1 billion by 1991. The sales target has already been revised upward - based on current expectations that the \$1 billion mark will be reached a full year ahead of

About 85 percent of Acer's production is exported, and the company owns distributorships in 67 countries. "Our market is global," Mr. Shih said, "but we haven't yet begun to trade technology. This is our most urgent goal."

In order to meet that goal, Acer

base. Last year, the group acquired Counterpoint Computers Inc., a U.S.-based designer and manufacturer of minicomputers. Acer executives then started scouring Japan and Europe for re-search and development facilities to complement an existing labora-tory in San Jose, California.

Following a strong sales cam-paign in the United States and Enrope, which began in 1986, Acer decided to relocate production facilities closer to the market. It has contracted with Texas Instruments to manufacture up to 5,000 units per month at the U.S. company's plant and is seeking similar arrangments with other American and European manu-

reality this year when Acer applied for a license to develop and market legal clones of International Business Machines Corp.'s new PS-2 personal computers. This venture would open up a potentially huge market for the group, and add to Taiwan's global status in the high-tech field.

"We have demonstrated that the dreams of all young Chinese can be realized," he said. "I am not pretending that it's easy, but our success will encourage others. My own dream is to develop Acer into a globally prominent company. I think I can spend another 10 years working to achieve that goal."



At the Hotel Rebar Crown we have earned our 5 Star status by understanding that the discerning traveller expects more.

We have taken special care in designing our interior where Art Deco merges with traditional Chinese themes creating a unique ambiance.

> At the Hotel Rebar Crown we understand





12 Nanking E. Rd. Sec. 3, Taiper, Taiwan, R. O. C.
Cable: HTLREBAR Tel: 703-3056 Teles. 11207 HTLREBAR Fax (02)7679147

OVERSEAS RESERVATION: UTELL International CARDINAL Hotel Booking Service LOEWS REPRESENTATION INTERNATIONAL

Chinese and Western Cuisine . Business Center . Convention Facilities . Health & Fitness Center . Piano Bar

## **OPENING NEW HORIZONS** IN ROC(TAIWAN)—EUROPEAN **BUSINESS RELATIONS**

THE EURO-ASIA TRADE ORGANIZATION (EATO) in Toiwan can help you to achieve this aim.

Our principal activities:

umburgiosocoesco Landonios jedadas Livo Algerinis isus osaci

Enhancing cooperation between Taiwan's business and industrial enterprises and their European counterparts

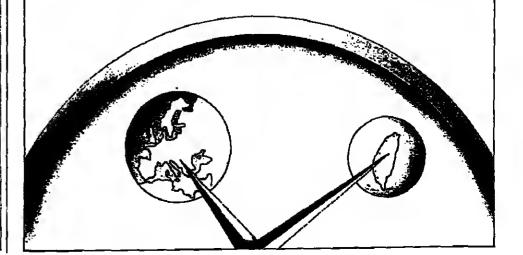
Arranging programs for trade and Industrial missions from Eurapean countries Transmitting trade and business information

Organizing trade and industrial missions to European counfries

### **EURO-ASIA TRADE ORGANIZATION**



4TH FL. NO. 1 HSU CHOW ROAD TAIPEI, TAIWAN, REPUBLIC OF CHINA TBL:(02)3932115 TELEX 25794 EATO FAX: 3928393



# **MOREOPPORTUNITYMEA NSBETTERBUSINESSONTAIWAN** Really.

Toiwan, with current foreign exchange reserves exceeding US\$ 75 billion, is one of the world's most vibrant and dynamic economies

To keep up the momentum, the ROC government is determined to carry through o campaign to internationalize Talwan's economy and diversify its foreign markets. Tariffs on imports have been drastically cut and currency controls eased.

All this adds up to new business opportunities for our 174 trading partners worldwide.

When you have something to sell to, or buy from Toiwan, get in touch with us. We at the Board of Foreign Trade are prepared to help you move into Tolwan's lucrative marketplace and benefit from it.

BOARD OF FOREIGN TRADE

1 Human Street, Televan, Televan, Republic of Chine
Tel: (102)351-0271 Televa-11434 BOFT TAIPET
Figs. (02)351-3609



# In Quest of a Multifaceted Financial System

By Coleen Geraghty

AIPEI — Given its size and prosperity and the entrepreneurial talents of its people, Taiwan has one of the most woofully inadequate financial systems in the world.

Its volatile stock market reacts more often to speculation and rumor than to fundamental factors. The capital market has little depth, a mutual fund industry is just, emerging and officially sanctioned commodity markets do

Yet Taiwan badly needs a multifaceted, functioning financial system. The national savings rate of 40 percent of gross national product leaves about \$38 billion for potential investment by the Taiwanese. Moreover, recommists estimate that the expension of economists estimate that the appreciation of Taiwan's currency has attracted at least one-third more from U.S., Japanese and Hong

The lifting of foreign exchange controls last year should have alleviated some pressure on the country's burgeoning money supply. For the first time, Taiwan allowed its cinzens to export large sums (up to \$5 million) outside the country. But the Taiwanese were unwilling to invest abroad while their own currency continued to increase in value. After rising 47 percent in 1986, Taiwan's money supply swelled by another 43 percent last year.

A good deal of that money found its way into the stock market. Taiwan Stock Exchange officials said 630,000 new accounts were opened in 1987, one-third up from the 1986 figure. Average daily trading volume quadrupled to reach about \$325 million in 1987. Based on 1987 performance, the Taiwan Stock Exchange claims a higher average turnover than the Hong Kong, Singapore, Malaysian, Philip-pine and Thai markets combined.

But Taiwan has paid a price for success in terms of volatility. After nearly doubling in the first four months of 1987, the index consolidated, then moved from 1,600 to 4,600 in the space of three months to reach a record 4,673.14 on Oct. 1. Following the global equity crash, the Taiwan market lost more than half its value.

"This market has become one of the most volatile in the world," said Danny Chan, managing director of Fidelity Securities Investment Consulting Corp. "It's full of short-term specu-

and with good reasons:

Skillfel human resource

one-fourth of those in the U.S.

Strong government supports

e Low production cost

Idyllic community

• Phenomenal growth

For hi-tech investment in Taiwan, the Science-Based

Industrial Park (SIP) represents excellent opportunities,

a 88% increase to US\$850 million in 1987 (See chart).

Abundant supply of well-trained scientists and engineers.

Costs of labor, engineering and management average only

R&D grants, one-door service and tax holiday.

Output of the Park grew 109% annually for the past 7 years, with

Number of companies increased 30% annually to 76 last year.

lators and virtually empty of fundamental analysis. It can be talked up or down easily." Marc Faber, general manager of Drexel Burnham Lambert's Hong Kong operation and an experienced analyst of Asian markets, compared Taiwan's recent boom with the "speculative excesses" of Kuwait in the late 1970s and Singapore in 1983-1984.

"The current boom in Taiwan is nothing different, although I am assured by both Taiwanese and foreign brokers alike that this time it is totally different," Mr. Faber said. "In fact, I agree that there are some distinctions from other booms — the excessive speculation [in Taiwan] is probably less controlled than in the other cases."

In short, Taiwan's stock market has grown without maturing. As proof of that, critics point to the stringent daily limit on price move-ments, which has the effect of creating a roadblock of unfilled orders. No other major market contains trading activity in this way, they

The structure of Taiwan's industry also gives its equity market a lopsided look. The five largest companies make up about 40 percent of the index, and the 50 largest account for 90 percent. (About 135 firms are listed.) But because so many Taiwanese firms are familyowned or government-controlled, only a small percentage of their stock is available to inves-tors. "There's not too much free scrip about," Mr. Chan said.

But opportunities for domestic investment outside the stock market remain limited. Taiwan's bond market is relatively undeveloped because local businessmen have found it cheaper to raise capital through bank borrow-

Larger companies are finally beginning to test the bond market. In February, Taiwan's leading pulp and paper manufacturer, Yuen Foong Yu, carried out the first convertible bond issue in the local market. The five-year bonds are convertible into common shares of Chung Hwa Pulp Corp., a listed firm 10 per-cent owned by the issuer.

Bankers said Yuen Foong Yu is now negoti-ating the terms of a second issue, this one a convertible preference stock carrying a guaranteed interest rate, and convertible into shares

Lacking a good spread of investment opportunities in traditional markets, the Taiwanese

Invest Where Taiwan's

Taiwan has paid a price for success in terms of volatility.

have created an entire network of underground markets instead. The people who run them promise returns of up to 4 percent per month by investing in high-risk stocks and speculative property ventures. The underground market also deals in commodity futures, which are illegal in Taiwan.

Tracy Cheng, senior vice president of the Taiwan Stock Exchange, believes the influence of these underground brokers is exaggerated. He estimates their holdings at a tiny fraction of the investment capital in Taiwan. But Fidelity's Danny Chan disagreed, claiming that total funds placed with underground brokers could a need 15 persent of the gross patients produced the process of the gross patients and produced the process of the gross patients and produced the gross patients and produced the gross patients and produced the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients are produced to the gross patients and gross patients are produced to the gr exceed 15 percent of the gross national prod-

The government, aware of the threat posed by underground brokers, is paralyzed by the ambiguity of current laws. We are working to revise the rules and regulations, but it takes time," said Philip Fang, senior specialist with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

In January, Taiwan's Legislative Yuan ap-proved 11 major changes to the financial body of law, but they must be reviewed by other enches of government before the commission can begin enforcement. On the one hand, new rules will tighten up the operation of domestic markets; on the other, they will ease restrictions on foreign broker participation in l'aiwan's securities industry.

Taiwan's Securities and Exchange Commis-sion is braced for a flood of securities license applications by local and foreign brokers now that the 25-year freeze on new licenses has been removed. At present, 28 licensed securities firms operate in Taiwan, including 14 banks acting as brokerage houses. That number is

Hi-Tech

**Thrives** 

expected to double upon approval of the appli-

The regulations do not remove the rules barring foreign firms from the broking indus-try, but they will allow up to 40 percent foreign ownership of a local securities house. However, no one foreign firm may own more than 10

This seamingly small concession to the for-eign community is, in fact, extremely valuable. "A foreign broker can now compete as a do-mestic company in Taiwan," said Mr. Cheng of the Stock Exchange. "They may not own a majority, but they can control the manage-ment, which means taking effective control of the firm." the firm."

The second stage of regulatory change, which would permit 100 percent foreign ownership, is still "years away," according to Mr. Fang of the Securities Exchange Commission. American officials plan to raise the subject with Taipei during annual trade talks scheduled to begin April 26.

In other areas, foreign firms enjoy greater liberties. Shortly after foreign currency restrictions were removed last July, Taiwan began permitting nonlocal investment houses—formally called securities investment consultancy enterprises — to provide Taiwanese citizens with investment advice on foreign securities

More recently, the enterprises received per-mission to advertise and sell non-Taiwanese unit trusts in Taiwan, although the actual remittance of funds must be executed by a local

Jardine Fleming was the first to offer these mutual funds to investors through local banks. Three of its unit trusts are available through Hna Nan Bank and the Farmers Bank of China. Another eight have been authorized for sale by the securities commission.

Several of Fidelity's unit trusts have also been approved, and the authorization of mutual funds managed by Vickers da Costa and ChinTung Securities are pending, Mr. Fang

Eventually, the securities enterprises are ex-pected to get permission to manage private portfolios, though not mutual funds, the argu-ment being that foreign fund managers would buy large chunks of Taiwan's blue chip stocks, which have become quite illiquid.

Taipei, whose stock market has become one of the world's most volatile.

In fact, most of the securities enterprises are already minority partners with Taiwanese firms in the management of four funds wholly invested in local equities. Launched last year, the funds' net asset values rose from 15 percent to 20 percent in the quarter ended Feb. 28.

As the liberalization process continues, foreign firms are likely to play a larger role in Taiwan's equity markets, and in the pattern of ... Taiwanese investment abroad; The change should result in a more open and sophisticated financial system to serve Taiwan's 19.6 million

# Shipper Thrives Onshore

rine Corp., the Taiwan-based arm of the world's largest container ship-per, is slowly becoming a landlub-ber. Efforts at diversification are drawing the company into such nonmarine activities as hotel management and steel manufacturing.

Having got its feet wet with plans to build a 330-room hotel in peans to binic a 3.30-room note! in central Taiwan this year, Ever-green has purchased land in Hong Kong to build a second one, ac-cording to the company's presi-dent, Frank Hsu Juei-yea. "We would like to expand into service would like to expand into service businesses like hotel and hospital management, and insurance," Mr. Hsu said.

That would be a far cry from Evergreen's beginnings in 1968 as a liner service with one secondhand vessel owned by the current group chairman, Chang Yung-fa. Registered in Panama, Evergreen was wholly owned by the Chang

Last year, the Taiwan company went public with a 41 million share offer, the largest ever on the Taiwan market, and this year, it plans to offer 120 million new shares. The Panamanian-based company, Evergreen International Corp., remains privately owned by the Chang family and associates. Shipping and transport-related

Hong Kong 3-739-3535

apore 732-6000

industries have kept the group profitable since its beginnings, de-spite the varying fortunes of the marine industry. When ques-tioned, Mr. Hsu brushes aside the persistent rumors that Evergreen stays affoat on government subsi-

do our market rersearch and we

ple, is a hogely successful subsidi-iary that manufactures specialty steel and alloys. Founded in 1987, it recently signed a technology transfer contract with the Austrian company Bohler Gesellschaft.

The Seperior Alloys plant, now "We don't look for one penny of under construction in southwest subsidy," he said. "Every year for Taiwan; could supply up to half 20 years we have made money. We the country's special steel needs, estimated to grow to 80,000 tons.

### The giant container group is slowly becoming a landlubber.

cuse us of being a rate-cutter, but steel it consumes. our rate policy is very strict. We are successful because we have a cost-conscious management."

Last year, Evergreen more than doubled profits to \$71.4 million on

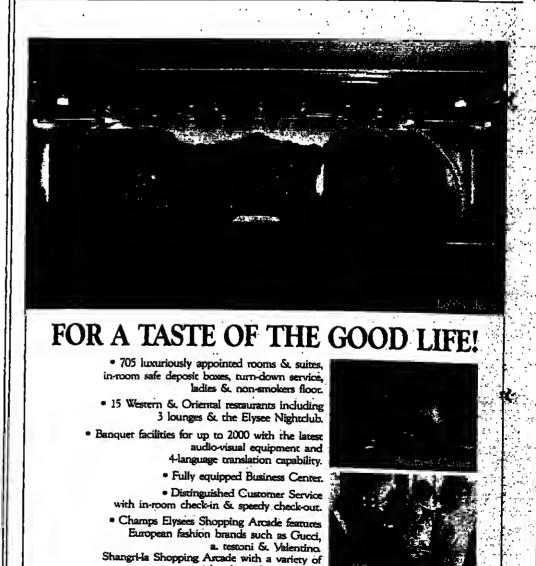
revenue of about \$800 million. The company's success owes something to the drive to diversify ontside the marine industry. Evergreen Superior Alloys, for exam-

emphasize efficiency. People ac- Taiwan now imports all the special

Evergreen Marine Corp. last month announced plans to buy three container vessels from the with the approximately \$43 million expected from the new share issue. Another three will be financed by company profits, Mr.

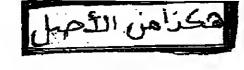
Coleen Geraghty





specialty shops & boutiques.

12 CHUNG HSIAO EAST ROAD SEC. I, TAIPEL TAIWAN, R.O.C. TEL. (02)317-5511 EAX; (02)594-4240 LAT LAI CABLESH ANGTED



Prov

Ofter

DONE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR fin in New But 3 ma ompanies suithout the percent lefe -People te

thing derogated Ma Even if the De unte cil harsh criticals bly, it is suff to stop uns mearing vou There is a said Edward internation L R centry gave the carre

executive's di

recruiters ma

checking a co

sion of the ca "The cally v people," suid memories, 50. Others wast : their der ar an Other trick: did net give a cas eften give The rest only or current sur 21 percent cor

Academica Brissels(e) Frenkfort Looden (b) Miles Bew Yerk (c) Parts Totyo 1254.2 1254.2 1254.2 1254.2 1254.2 1255 1255 1255 1255

Circucy Per 5
Argen oustral 7:00
Argen oustral 7:00
Argen 1: 13333
Austra 1: 35333
Austra 1: 3540
Brian Graz. 124,003
Cidence Union 12722
Cidence Union 2722
Cidence

未大量 及 Lai Sheraton (S)

Hotel Taipel

Job

3 on people will be climinate mise up oil platform, y sweep mines it inne-layers it we do so, we have

10 SO, We have no see dozens of U.S. lives to our constant.

our cowardice.

n the best of both

e hand they are

t supporting the will cause them to ng. well, warite le detest propuding in my view quie kicking the dans chine gun. You to bilities away

bilities away, and astrate to him the surt using your own ou must nervously at the time.

at the time and

ing. avable that the la-

o marginally con-er of our military

rall of their navy in

lack of comprehents political modi-

Reagan administra

e at fault for no

e Iranians avan

tory force is notes

operly directed by thless and overpos-

nticipate an adve-

. and pre-empt is e-laying incident

ropnate use of force

d for the elimination

5 navv. particular

assets. Instead the

was intercepted ex

debate as to whether

er to give it back !

propriate action la

th redreds sleeped.

B. Roberts would

course, another alter

zulable. Our Gull op

een conducted under

a hazils defined and without a clear arms

inese responsibilité ather disingenpous w

arce levels by com

that we have been

years, since 38 or 36

a 22 American pro-

three toncombrume

her a good bit of the eded in defining asi

military objectivate

neutral policy of po-

TOTAL INCOME

74! WE have not done

goal-schang towards

ve have demonstrati aprilities to Iron, and a destroned much de

अरिवार्ड के अरिव व मार्ट

bat just on paren. regir tegace om me ac Call se actionized of a new

is the abolity to some टेंग्यान दार्थ को है the trace the sea where

wed. This allows deter

sted arthout offense

state as convenient in

so whate enable a c

minute of making his

Juestion

a of hundreds of man. This column and the Sta

LAC HE THE THE The street of th

الما المانية المانية المانية المانية

The state of the state of The second of the second

LENT The Golden les term issue.

Tellingher for

The standards from the standards and the standards and the standards are standar

A SUPPLIED IN ARRESTS When the real contract المعالم المستداد المستداد المستداد

he Wilderson Post

ARS AGO

A Town of the state of the stat

. Spring in Britis

Spring in British

4

The Assessment of the Park

e necessary.

A summation Post

hwest o half

POLIZ

spece inn-physic

aged last week

### **INTERNATIONAL MANAGER**

# Often, Reference-Checking Proves an Empty Exercise

By SHERRY BUCHANAN

ONDON — Reference-checking is a standard but frequent-ly unreliable method of assessing a job candidate's performance, character and ability. The catch is that previous employers are reductant to give negative references in writing because they are afraid of being sued. Bland corporate references may protect former employers but

they don't always protect former employees from off-the-record vilification or future employers from hiring a lemon or a crook. Invasion of privacy laws make it very difficult to check out references," said Howard Bratches, a partner with Thorndike Deland, an executive search firm in New York.

There is a lot of

on but never in

bad-mouthing going

writing,' Clark said.

"Previous employers will never give a negative reference in writing," said Joëlle Freyre of Manorga SA, an executive search firm in Paris.

All the U.S. companies in a survey by Ward Howell International, an executive search

firm in New York, said that when they hired somebody at the management level, they checked the references. But a majority said they had trouble getting detailed informa-

tion. Previous employers would only give them the candidate's title and dates of employment, according to 74 percent of the companies surveyed, or refused to give out any information without the written consent of the employee, according to 31 percent. Information on the candidate's salary was given to only to 28 percent, and candid comment, to only 14 percent.

"People tend to give bland references and avoid writing anything derogatory," said Michael Walters, of the Institute of Personnel Management in London. "Litigating is not as much an issue in the U.K. as is the embarrassment factor."

Even if managers tend to abide by the not-quite-golden rule, "Do unto others as they would do unto you," and abstain from harsh criticism, this doesn't always protect candidates as, ostensibly, it is supposed to, from unreliable comment. There is nothing to stop unscrupulnus previous employers or colleagues from smearing you off the record.

There is a lot of bad-mouthing going on but never in writing, said Edward Clark, a consultant with Heidrick & Struggles, an international executive search firm in London.

ECRUITERS can't trust praise either. A headhunter recently called an executive to get a reference for a candidate who had once worked for the executive. The executive gave the candidate rave reviews in hopes of getting rid of him: Unbeknownst to the headhunter, the candidate was now the executive's direct boss.

Recruiters say a simple but time-consuming technique to get at the facts is to check as many references as practicable. Too often recruiters may check references but are sloppy about it, only

checking a couple, stopping when one confirms their own impression of the candidate or failing to ask the right questions.

"The only way to get near the truth is to at least call three to six people," said Ms. Freyre, "Some people don't have very good memories, some want to be helpful and aren't critical enough. Others want to get even and blame anything that went wrong in · their department on the candidate."

Other tricks of the trade are to check with people the candidate did not give as a reference, such as peers and subordinates, who can often give a close-up appraisal of a candidate's management style. According to the Ward Howell survey, 68 percent of companies checked references not suggested by the candidate. The rest only checked references provided by the candidate.

Almost everybody (92 percent) called the candidate's previous or current superior, but only 40 percent checked with peers and 21 percent contacted subordinates.

### **Currency Rates**

Cross B	ates							4	n <b>i</b> 20
Prinsferdam Bressets(a) Frankfur? Loudon (b) Milan Mrw York(c) Paris Tokyo Zurich	34.775 1,6026 1,873 1,234,00 5,4445 124,00 1,2735	2.594 65.725 5.747 2.342.15 1.3925 b 10.701 235.13 2.4023	D.AL L7217 20,925 1,463 743,44 1,445 1,3971 74,63	F.F. 8.3302 6.157 8.2744 10.6718 218.69 5.6545 21.97 0.3434	17.1. 8.2514 - 9.7345 - 2.737-50 0.657 - 9.1008 9.1112 -	94dr. 18.644 18.915 1.5161 462.92 1.869 2.0244 46.50 0.7371	536 - 536 - 4771 - 6525 3527 3425 0,1623 3560 15777 -	S.F. 1,354 25,305 1,305 2,401 877,44 1,3765 4,1073 78,36	Yea 1,704 ° 0,7807 1,3415 ° 234,64 7,973 134,10 4,557 ° 1,1066 °
1 ECU 1 SDR Closings in i a: Commerci quated; N.A.	1.307 1.3063 London, lat franc	0.4972 0.7327 Takyo and y b: To be	2,076 2,3082	7.8547 7.8372 fbdngs ound: c:	1.50.40 1.716.00 In other Ci To buy or	2,3196 2,5879 inter3, No se dollar	QAQS QAQS QAQS W York I W York I	1.7155 1.9015 rates of 3 of 100;	15U22 172,153 P.M. N.G.; not

Other Bellar Values

Corrency Per 3
S. Afr. rend 2.143
Sovial relie\* 0.59
Sees, legach 110,0
Sees, legach 120,0
Toleren 3 28,4
That built\* 25,075
Turtisis are 12,735
UAE different 2,672
Vecas, helly, 23,45 Carrency Per 3
Argen, Gestral 7,00
Austral 5 1,3332
Austral 6 1,233
Brazil cruz. 126,085
Connolion 5 1,229
Connolion 6 1,229
Connolion 6 1,229
Connolion 6 1,229
Connolion 7 1,221
Connolion 6 1,229
Connolion 6 1,229
Connolion 7 1,221
Connolion 7 1,221 Currency Max. Pers 225.00 H. Zentond 3 1.516 Hg, police" A151 Horse, krowe Pers 225.00 134.50 Soudi rt-rat\* Sing. 3 28025 S. Ker. won 727.40 low York rates unless marked \* (local rate.)

Forward Bates Currenty 36-day 68-day 98-day Pedory 1.894 1.893 1.894 1.893 1.8924 123.35 123.32 122.89 1.696 1.696 1.696

Sources: Indusez Bank (Brussets); Banco Commerciale Italiana de Parts (Paris); Bank of Takro (Takro); IMF (SDR); BAII (din (ruble), Other data from Reuters and AP.

## **Interest Rates**

| Delicar | Description | Delicar | Delica Sources: Morgan Guaranty (Dollar, DM, SF, Pound, FF, yen); Lleyds Bank (ECU); Revier, (SDR).

April 20 Clase Frev. Colscown rate
Prime ra 21/2 21/2 3 5/16 3 3/16 370 370 376 376 Discount rate Cell money 3-month interbank 3-month interbank West Germany 21/2 41/5 3.30 3.25 3.45 37/2 Discount rate Bank base rafe Sell money Security Entertrant Fi-day Transory bill 8% 84 8% 8 7% 713/76 France 7% 7% 75/16 75/16 711/16 711/16 3 8 83/16 \$3/16

Sources: Reuters, Bank of Tokys, Com-merzbank, Credit Lyannais.

Asian Dellar Deposits 7 % - 7 % 7% - 7% 7% - 7% 7% - 7% 7% - 7%

U.S. Money Market Funds April 20 'Merrill Lynch Roady Assets 30-day average yield: 5,72 Telerate faterest Rate ladex: 6.806

Source: Merrill Lynch Televola.

Gold P.M. Hong Korn 433.25 457.75 Lucemberry 457.75 Perft (12.5 KRe) 454.25 454.55 Zurich 457.85 457.85 Leeden 459.00 457.86 New York 455.75 Lubembourg, Paris and London official flu-ings. Hong Kong and Zurich appoing and closing prices; New York soot market close. All prices in U.S. 5 per ounce.



Irving

Accord

merciale Italiana raised its cash tender bid for Irving Bank Corp. from \$65 to \$75 a share on Wednes-day but lowered its proposed stake in the company, the two banks said after amending their accord. Irving's proposed link with BCI, Italy's second largest bank, is part of a restructuring plan aimed at thwarting a hostile takeover bid hy Bank of New York Co.

The revised hid calls for the Italian bank to pay \$75 a share for 8.5 million shares, or 45 percent of Irving, in a transaction with an indicated value of \$638 million.

But Irving's plans to boost its annual dividend in \$4.50 a share from \$2.42 next month were left in doubt after the Federal Reserve objected to an increase in that level. To meet the Fed's objections, Ir-

ving said its annual dividend would be increased only in a way consistent with "regulatory policy and the carnings and financial and capital position" of the hank.

In midday trading on the New York Stock Exchange, Irving's lawed Irish Republicate Army shares were up 12.5 cents to crupted in violence, with grishy \$60.875 a share. Bank of New York murders making the from pages and creams produced to the control of the cont rose 12.5 cents to \$31.50.

Bank of New York is offering \$15 in cash and 1.575 of its common shares for each of Irving's rooghly 18.1 million commun shares outstanding. It began its tender offer last month after receiving regulatory approval.

Bank of New York, which holds a 4.9 percent stake in Irving, is also running a slate of 16 nominees to living's board of directors.

Irving's chairman, Joseph A. Rice, said the amended BCI bid urged stockholders to reject the Bank of New York bid at their annual meeting on Saturday. A spokesman for Bank of New

York, Owen Brady, assailed the BCI offer. "They're putting a lot of stuff up front," he said, adding that it was uncertain whether some of the benefits would ever be realized. Irving's assets total \$24 billion. BCI, based in Milan, has assets of



James Sayers, center, general manager of AVX Corp.'s Northern Ireland plant, talking to workers.

# U.S. Companies and the Other Ulster The prigical offer, accepted Monday, was for \$65 a share for about 51 percent, a deal valued at Firms Praise Work Force and Government Incentives \$618 million.

By Steve Lohr New York Times Service COLERAINE, Northern Ire-

guerrilla insurgency and high un-employment, Northern Ireland scarcely seems a land of economic And the province's reputation as a place to avoid was underscored,

once again, last month when two funeral processions led by the outand evening news broadcasts worldwide.

training programs.

province operate factories and facilities that make everything from land - With its sectarian strife, cigarettes in computer software. They loom large in Northern Ireland's economy, employing 11,000 people, or 11 percent of the industrial work force.

To be sure, start-from-scratch investments by American companies have been rare in the past few years - though a Texas-based producer lawed Irish Republicao Army of electronic sensor devices, Neotech, has just announced plans to build an \$8 million factory employing 200 people.
But the companies here have ont

Yet more than twn duzen U.S. nally stayed, but also invested more companies have generally found than \$60 million annually during another Northern Ireland altogether. They have found an ample pool operations. Why they remain in of skilled workers and a coopera-spite of Northern Ireland's political tive government, which offers one troubles and how they prosper of the most open-handed incentive commercially is perhaps must programs in the world, including graphically illustrated by the expe-financial assistance for plants, ma-rience of AVX Corp. of Great chinery, research facilities and Neck New York.

The producer of specialized elec-

American companies in the trong components has found that it can compete successfully against its Japanese competitors, even shipping to Pacific Rim nations, from its big Northern Ireland oper-ation based in Coleraine, the onrth-ernmost port in the province. When the company first began

production here in 1979, Marshall Butler, the AVX chairman, was so concerned that political troubles might disrupt operations that he insisted the components be shipped daily to a warehouse outside London. Five years agn, the warehouse in England was sold off.

"We've lost more days from snow at our plant in Myrtle Beach. South Carolina, where it almost never snows, than we have lost troubles in Northern Ireland," Mr. Butler explained in a telephone interview.

Today, AVX is one of Northern Ireland's leading overseas employ-ers with 1,210 workers. It has three

See IRELAND, Page 19

# **Retail Prices** In U.S. Climbed 0.5% in March

WASHINGTON - In another troublesome report of accelerating U.S. inflation, the Labor Department said Wednesday that consumer prices rose 0.5 percent in March after increasing 0.2 percent

in February. The increase, propelled by a recosts, was the biggest since January 1987. In the first three months of the year, inflation at the retail level optimistic. was 4.2 percent.

rise since August, and a 0.3 percent increase in food prices. The overall increase, which ex-

ceeded expectations of a 0.4 percent rise, followed Friday's news that prices at the wholesale level elimbed 0.6 percent last month, the biggest gain in 11 months.

he good news on inflation this year is over with the upturn in energy and food costs," said Allen Sinai, chief economist of Boston Cn. Oil prices stopped declining a little over a month ago and that means that the energy component will no lunger be holding inflation

The acceleration in consumer prices in March Iuded concern on Wall Street that the Federal Reserve, the U.S. central bank, would tighten its grip on credit in prevent

even greater inflationary pressures. As a result, the interest rate on 30-year government brods, a benchmark for other rates, rose to 9.08 percent in midmorning trading from 9.05 percent at Tuesday's inish, before closing at 9.02.

Fear of a more restrictive central bank policy had already boosted long-term interest rates on Monday and Tuesday above 9 percent, the highest level of the year,

prices for the 12 months ending in March rose 3.9 percent, less than the 4.4 percent increase for all of

The Reagan administration has maintained that market fears of a new bout of inflation are overblown, and is forecasting a 4.3 percord but seasonal rise in clothing cent rise for consumer prices this

But private forecasters are not as

Things are beginning to stir, Aside from the 2 percent jump in said Lyle Gramley, chief economist apparel costs, retail prices were of the Mortgage Bankers Association of the Mortgage Bankers Association. "I don't anticipate any inflaincrease in gasoline costs, the first tion blowup, but I do expect an upward creep to an inflation rate of around 5 percent."

> Analyzing the components of the 0.5 percent increase, economists noted that many elothes are made abroad. Thus the sharp rise may indicate that importers were finally being forced in raise prices because of the dollar's steep decline over the past three years.

> Excluding the volatile compo-nents of food and energy, consumer prices rose an even stronger 0.6 percent in March as shelter, medical and entertainment costs continued to rise.

> Housing costs increased 0.3 per-cent, the same as in February, while fuel and utility prices fell 0.2 per-cent after a 0.5 percent increase the revinus month.

Grocery store prices rose 0.4 per-cent after falling 0.6 percent in February.

The March increase left the consumer price index at 116.5, meaning that a theoretical assortment of goods costing \$100 during a 1982-84 base period would have cost \$116.50 last month. Unlike most other figures in the report, the index is oot adjusted for seasonal

# would give stockholders "sinbstantially more value than the offer by the Bank of New York Co." He the Bank of New York Co." He

By David A. Vise

Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — Six months after the collapse of world stock prices on Black Mon-day, the beads of the major U.S. stock and futures markets appear to be moving toward agreement that all trading will be halted whenever the Dow Jones industrial average drops about 250 points in a single day.

around \$60 billion. About 64 percent of the Italian bank is owned by the Italian state holding company. Irving's restructuring plan including its Wall Street headquarters, the increased annual dividend and cost-cutting measures. A \$10-a-share dividend will be paid to

commission to study the issue, headed by stay open during market emergencies was a Gramm, the chairman of the Commodity investment banker Nicholas F. Brady, which key ingredient in investor confidence. His Futures Trading Commission.

The issue has divided leaders of the indusavoid future market collapses. From the day it was issued, the White House has sought to opposing views Tuesday in testimony before individual investors, who say trading halts distance itself from the Brady prescriptions, in layor of more free market solutions.

Leading Democrats on the banking committee.

Leading Democrats on the banking committee.

The issue has divided leaders of the industry into two major factions — those serving individual investors, who say trading halts are a good idea, and those serving large in layor of more free market solutions.

Leading Democrats on the banking com-The move for a market "circuit-breaker" is mittee, like their colleagues on the House the Senate hearings on Tuesday, Robert Ru-

just such a solution. Under considerable Commerce Committee, are furning these pressure from members of the Goald group, days that they have ceded control of the the chairman of the New York Stock Exmarket reform process to the White House, of Edward D. Jones & Co., expressed those

pressed the financial markets to make volun-and cost-cutting measures. A 510-a-share dividend will be paid to stockholders upon completion of the BCI deal. (AP, Reuters)

The Gould approach is at odds with the recommendations of the first presidential who previously said the NYSE's ability to

# Springer Family Regains Hold on Press Empire

battle for control of Axel Springer potentially unfriendly takeover has Burdas to increase their bolding. Verlag AG, West Germany's large been turned into a very friendly agreement with the Burdas."

Burdas to increase their bolding.

The Burdas, whose family owns Burda GmbH, another West Germany of the Burdas of the Burdas. Axel Springer.

In selling their 25.9-percent

stake for about 530 million Deut-sche marks (\$318 million), the Bur-das gave Mr. Springer's widow, Friede, and his two sons a majority stake of just about 51 percent, according to Springer Verlag sources.

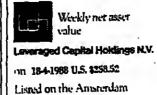
Bild-Zeitung, with a daily circulation of about 5 million copies, is the flagship oewspaper of the Springer group, which also pohlishes Die Welt, a powerful conservative daily, and Horzo, the nation's biggest television weekly. The sale ended an acrimonious

one year earlier, however, Mr. where hostile takeovers are virtualthe future of Springer Verlag, which began shortly after Mr. Springer's death on Sept. 22, 1985.

The Burda brothers said that they felt the sale of their stake fulfilled the wishes of Mr. Springer. It also abruptly terminated their

short-lived alliance with Leo Kirch, a Munich-based film magnate who was seeking to gain control of Springer and turn it from a national mass-circulation publisher into an international concern.

"The agreement with the Burda brothers was reached Tuesday," said Ernst Cramer, a member of Springer Verlag's supervisory board. "I cannot judge what their



Stock Exchange Parson, Helding & Parson NV. Herengracht 24, 10to BS. Amsterdam. Tel. + 31 - 30 - 21088.

By Ferdinand Protzman interest in doing this was. But our posite sides in the power struggle, interest is to see that the company as Mr. Kirch allied with the Spring-can and will be run successfully. A

A spokesman for Mr. Kirch to them. The sale gives Mr. Springer's agreed that the sale was a surprise widow and two sons complete control of the late publisher's empire.

A spokesman for Mr. Kirch However, the Federal Cartel Office. West Germany's antitrust agency, blocked the move. er Mr. Kirch planned to challenge is legality in court. Mr. Kirch, who still holds 10 percent of Springer the company announced that he Verlag's shares, heads the Munich-

forces in late March, shocking the West German media establishment by anonuocing that they had agreed to pool their Sprioger shares, giving them a larger stake than the late publisher's heirs.

One year earlier, however, Mr. Kireh and the Runder was a control of Springer. In a nation where hostile takeovers are virtual-

reached a surprising conclusion
Wednesday when the brothers
Franz and Frieder Burda sold their
stake in the company to the heirs of

And Schemest with the Burdas.

Mr. Cramer would oot say who man pohlishing group, first became involved with Springer extempted to turn over control of his company

based Beta-Taurus group, which has almost a monopoly on film distribution in West Germany, "to safeguard the future of his holdings." His heirs and except the first and the Burdas joined of his holdings." His heirs and except the safe and except the safe that has a short the first that the safe that the safe

the story with a passion, turning it into a conflict of titznic personal-ities in the upper echelons of media

The company posted record earnings of 94.5 million DM in 1986 on sales of 2.66 billion DM. Mr. Kirch saw Springer Verlag as the cornerstone of a global mul-timedia concern capable of competing with the international media giants. Mrs. Springer and his sons wanted to remain largely a German

publishing house.

All parties were in basic agree-ment about the success of the pub-lishing house, which Mr. Springer built from scratch after World War II. Springer papers are known for being conservative, ardently anti-communist, pro-NATO and pro-Israel. Bild-Zeitung, which trans-lates as "picture-newspaper," is just that, with lurid headlines, large photos — often of topiess women — and truncated news coverage.

### DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INVESTMENT TRUST S.A. Société Anonyme d'Investissement

Registered Office: LUXEMBOURG, 14, rue Aldringen Commercial Register: LUXEMBOURG Section B № 21.525

NOTICE OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS

or represented at the meeting.

NOTICE OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS
The Annual General Meeting of Shareholders of DEAN WITTER WORLD
WIDE INVESTMENT TRUST S.A. will be held at its registered office at
Lonembourg, 14, rue Aldringen, on 29th April, 1988 at 14,00 o'clock for the
purpose of considering and voting upon the following matters:

1. To hear and accept:

a) the nonnegament report of the directors
b) the report of the steintory auditor
2. To approve the belance sheet and profit and loss account for the
period up to 31st December, 1987.
3. To approve the recommendation of the Board of Directors not to
pay a dividend for the period under review.
4. To discharge the directors and the maditor with respect of their
performance of duties during the year ended 31st December, 1987.
5. To elect the directors to serve until the next annual general meeting
of abareholders.
6. To elect the amditor to serve until the next annual general meeting of

 To elect the anditor to serve until the next annual general meeting of shareholders.
 Miscolianeous. The shareholders are adviced that no quorum for the statutory general meeting is required and that decisions will be taken at the majority of the shares present

In the reorganization of our Paris Office, we are pleased to announce the following appointments:

Russell Blair Branch Manager

April 21, 1988

Stephen B. Pierce Associate Branch Manager



4, place de la Concorde 75008 Paris 47 42 23 30

COMPLETE AIRCRAFT MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS ecutive Charter - Maintenance - Outlining - Refundishment - Flight - Operatio Ground Hondling Accrait Sales - Party Sales - Consulting - Financing IN MANDA ASEL BOSTON DENVER DUSSELDORF GENEVA JEDDAH KASSEL MALAGA MORRISTOWN MUNICE PORTSMOUTE RIYADH

SAARBRUCKEN SIENA WEST PALM BEACH ZURICH

EUROPE ZURICH: 01 - 616-48-48 - USA BOSTON: 617 - 274-81-40

5.4年经验上海的特殊的关系,在1975年,19



414 28% 7% 9% 9% 61%

184、1956年,19

Company Results Union Camp

U.S. West 1988 2,200 240,5 1,30 1988 1987 767.9 745.9 72.7 5.9 0.14 0.04 1982 1987 2.250, 2.010, 72.9 | p | 102.7 0.48

Pirelli Family Tightens Hold on Group to Ward Off Takeover Moves

MILAN — The Pirelli family has tightened its grip on the huge Italian-Swiss tire and cables group in a complex restructuring project that analysts say will make it virtually impregnable

against takeovers.

Company officials said at a oews conference Wednesday that the main aim of the plan was to simplify what has long been viewed as a confusing corporate structure and produce a consolidated balance sheet for the first time.

But the chairman, Leopoldo Pirelli, acknowledged that the plan also strengthened his family's hold on the group and would make it extremely difficult to carry out a hostile takeover.

extremely difficult to carry out a hostile takeover.

"The numbers speak for themselves," he said.

"That doesn't mean with the old structure I
didn't sleep well. But now there is a situation
that protects us from surprises."

Under the reorganization, Pirelli & Co. will
boost its current stake of around 20 percent in
the group's parent companies to between 35 and
40 percent through a series of share operations.

Mr. Pirelli said his family's stake in Pirelli &
Co., at 5.3 percent, is part of a shareholding
pact that controls 57 percent of the company.

Among his allies in the pact are the state mer-Among his allies in the pact are the state mer-chant bank Mediobanca SpA and a company controlled by Carlo de Benedetti.

**NYSE Highs-Lows** NEW LOWS 12 Est Kodok s III Pw adi pi StdBr Pnt SCIENCE IN THE IHT EVERY THURSDAY. A FULL PAGE ON RECENT DISCOVERIES IN SCIENCE AND MEDICINE

78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - + 1 78 - 1 COFFEE C (NYCSCEI 27,500 lbs. cents per lb. 19,00 187,00 Mov 142,25 189,90 Mov 147,75 111,07 Sep 190,25 114,00 Dec 190,50 137,91 Mov 190,75 179,75 Mov 190,75 Mov WHEAT (CBT)
5,000 bu minimus
1,37 2,43 4
1,35 2,53 2,89
1,51 2,89
1,54 3,25
1,51 2,87
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97
1,51 2,97 11641 12542 13254 13244 14254 14842 14842 113/2 1154 +.01/2 1 129/4 129/2 +.01/2 1 130 132 +.014 1 149/4 149/2 +.01 1 146 145 +.01/2 1 147/2 147/2 +.01 3.23 3.23 3.41 3.41 3.49 10 matric 2140 2200 2223 2277 2068 1895 1752 Est. Sales Prev. Don 1511mun 4.76 4.887/2 5.12 5.03 4.997/4 5.53 5.79 6.487/2 - dollars oer bushel May 649 6724 Jul 679 622 Sep 825% 628 Nov 695 698 Jon 7.0242 7.03 Alory 7.0992 7.13 Alory 7.0983 34273 1:138,694 up 829 6.86% 6.80% 6.82% 6.91% 7.00 7.08 7.13 6.66% 6.76 6.80 6.82 6.91 6.99 7.00 -05% -05% -05% -05% -06% -06 -06 SOYBEAN MEAL (CBT)
100 long-dollars per fon
201.70 148.00 Mory 1
202.90 144.10 Jul 1
201.90 144.10 Jul 1
201.90 151.00 Sep 2
205.00 151.00 Sep 2
206.20 159.00 Oct 2
209.50 159.00 Dec 2
210.50 174.00 Jon 2
211.50 187.50 Mory 2
Ext. Seles Prev. Doy Open Int. 65.340 Afov 192,00 192,50 Afov 192,00 192,50 Jul 199,10 199,38 Sep 202,00 202,00 Oct 201,90 202,00 Dec 204,50 204,50 Jon 204,00 204,00 Mory 210,00 212,00 Prev-Soles 13,251 194.80 196.90 197.10 197.20 197.50 197.40 197.50 197.40 198.50 198.50 197.50 199.50 202.70 202.70 203.50 203.70 203.50 203.70 203.50 203.70 203.50 203.70 Prev. Sa. t. 81,999 COPPER (COMEX 25,000 lbs- cents per 108,30 95,10 109,00 40,90 95,20 40,90 97,20 44,85 96,50 44,70 85,50 44,70 85,50 44,70 85,50 46,70 71,00 64,50 89,00 71,10 89,00 71,10 89,00 71,10 89,00 71,10 89,00 71,10 80,00 80,90 80,90 80 80,90 80,90 80,90 80 80,90 80 80 80,90 80 80 80,90 80 8 Apr Jun Aug Oct Dec Feb Apr Tev.S 74.62 70.15 66.80 65.85 47.10 66.60 68.20 74.95 70.92 64.35 64.25 64.27 75,10 70,45 66,95 65,95 67,15 60,90 61,20 75.17 70.95 67.40 67.60 67.02 68.30

**US. Futures** 

PORK 85LLIES (CAEI 40,000 los-cents per lb. 67.40 21,00 Moy 74.50 51,00 Jul 62.00 50,10 Aus 61.20 52,10 Feb 60.40 52,10 Moy Est, Soles 6472 Prev. So Prev. Doy Osen Int. 16366

May Jul Oct Jon Mar May Jul Prev. S

May Jul Sep Dec Mory Jul Sep Prev. So L 32,90

- cents per lb. 119.40 May 171.25 171.7 124.00 Jul 1461.30 1491 125.50 Sep 145.50 1644 125.90 Nov 157.40 1461 125.50 Nov 137.50 Nov 149.50 Nov

cents per ib,
45.10 Apr
46.05 Ator 9
40.00 Jul
90.00 Jul

02. dollars per tro 29.50 Apr 1 44300 Jor 5 44300 Jor 5 44300 Jor 5 487200 Apr 5 59.50 Apr 5 2,721 Prev. Sales Open Int. 14,434 of UM CHV

PALLACIUM (NYME)

8.73 8.76 8.75 8.77 8.83 8.90

52.12 53.50 52.35 53.77 51.30 52.45 40.95 41.35 40.55 40.55 60.65 4.421 65 up 272

21.40 53.40 51.27 53.47 50.27 52.27 60.37 61.25 60.30 61.15

-2.49 -2.70 -2.25 -2.00 -1.30 -1.00 -.50 -.30

72,000 g 54,50 54,50 54,90 54,45 52,30 50,90 52,00 Est. So Prev. C

92.70 92.20 90.30 86.40 80.10 82.40 81.90 79.90 79.40 78.60 78.60

646.5 644.5 653.1 664.0 676.5 691.8

457,00 457,00 453,00 457,00 462,50 463,70 468,10 468,60 473,00 478,70 484,00 489,50 495,30 501,50 507,70 514,00 213,90

88-11 87-12 86-15 85-21 84-29 84-7 83-19 82-14 81-29

8.63 8.67 8.69 8.71 8.83 8.84

Apr Jup Jul Aug Oct Dec Feb Apr 45.00 49.40 49.75 47.70 43.50 45.00 41.52 48.52 48.52 48.95 47.02 44.90 44.90 44.90 44.90 44.50 49.45 49.45 44.45 44.35 44.35 Currency Options

2.56 1.11 0.55

0.22 0.60

Paris Commodities 1,345 1,340 1,350 1,365 1,370 1,378

S&P 100 Index Options

**U.S. Treasuries** 5.81 6.23 6.56 Yield 6.00 6.54 7.02

**Dividends** London **Commodities** ven Chm & Piste
Tel Insur Pints
Tel Insur Pint -15 PC 6-16 -5 PC 5-20

**London Metals** 

Moy Jul Sep Nov Jan Mor Moy Prev. 5 63.50 59.90 55.88 54.80 55.50 56.50 64.80 95.88 54.80 55.90 56.50 HEATING OIL (NYME) 42,000 gal- othrisper gal- 54.55 - 44.25 May 52.40 39.75 Jun 54.90 39.75 Jun 54.90 41.65 Sep 54.90 41.65 Sep 54.90 42.65 Oct 52.00 41.90 Dec 52.00 41.90 Dec 52.00 Prov. 5.90 Prov. 47.20 47.20 47.40 47.45 48.20 48.75 50.45 49.35 49.55 49.00 49.10 50.45 47.40 47.40 47.40 47.95 47.00 17.86 17.00 17.79 17.70 17.55 17.50 17.50 17.50 17.50

Sep Dec Mor Jun Pray, Sc 1, 15,321

Prev. Day Open Int. 19-12
Eliza DoLLa Rt. (IMM)
In Illian-rats of 100 pct.
92.88 97.79 Jun
172.26 99.79 Jun
172.26 99.79 Jun
172.27 99.73 Mar
191.97 99.73 Mar
191.97 99.00 Sep
171.76 88.79 Dec
171.70 88.74 Sep
171.40 88.74 Sep
171.41 170.10 Dec
171.57 Mar
171.57 M

Prev. Dov Open Int. 27

OERMAN MARK (IMM).
Sper morit- beint equals
4444 410 Jun
4555 5407 Sep
4610 5777 Dec
4144 All Mer
51, 5144 Mer
51, 5144 Mer
51, 5145 Mer

Jun Sep Dec Mar:

DM Futures **Options** Spot

Commodities

Sotheby's Plans **Public Share Sale** 

Lake Store Bancorp
Love Carp
Love Ca

WELLINGTON
Instances Lichards to sell und
planting to sell und
planting to sell und
planting to sell und
planting to suppart
the stockbrokers

last year, the company at the same to buy at facilities imming to rent the same to rent the same to th

the company also Vest Germany and one-cutting much ma medification Northern Ireland fund to AVX fac: European sales about a quarter of about a quarter of mercules, estimate \$400 million trial faced with suffern food Japan, AVX world's leading maccannic capacitors

# Peugeot's 1987 Profit Surged 86%

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches billion francs from 1980 to 1984. As recently as 1987 PARIS — Peugeot SA, France's Sales in 1987 rose 12.6 percent, ranked fifth in sales.

Mr. Calvet has said PARIS - Peugeot SA, France's only private automaker, said Wednesday that its 1987 profit bared 86 percent from a year carlier, to 6.71 billion French francs (\$1.2 billion), a result that confirmed the company's decisive financial turnaround

cancer on Monday.

million a year before.

said that its first-quarter profit

equaled 46 cents a share, up 15

percent from 40 cents a share a year

earlier. Sales rose 2.8 percent, to \$8.35 billion from \$8.12 billion.

Mr. Allen said the company should be able to sustain the 15

ploy funds abroad, analysts say.

WELLINGTON. New Zealand - Brierley

Investments Ltd., bruised by the October stock

market collapse, is under more pressure than it admits to sell underperforming assets and rede-

Brierley saw spectacular growth in the 1970s

and 1980s and at one time was New Zealand's

largest company. Lisa Higher, an analyst with the stockbrokers O'Connor Grieve & Co., said

that the company's growth would now be stunt-

ed by a reduced capital funding base and that its share performance would be below the mar-

"Management had forgotten a key element in

the BIL strategy: disposal of assets and rede-

soyment of funds to produce improved re-purs," Ms. Highet wrote in a report,

Bill's net profit for the six months to Decem-

to 118.17 billion francs. The company's rebound has

been credited to its chairman, the former banker Jacques Calvet, who and that Peugeot, which also makes took over in 1984. Last year, it cars under the Citroen name, will surpassed Ford as No. 3 in European sales with a 12 percent share, Perigeot earned 3.6 billion francs in 1986 and 543 million in 1985, year, and Volkswagen AG, which after posting losses of more than 8 AT&T Selects Chairman,

kets and that won't be easy," Susanna Hurdy, an analyst with James Capel & Co. in London, said By slashing the work force by 14 percent, to 160,600, and bringing Reports 10.5% Profit Rise

the company's debt under tight control, Mr. Calvet has dramatically boosted productivity.

About 1.68 million cars rolled off the Peugeot line last year compared with 1.47 million in 1986.

Mr. Calvet has said he aims to

push the company's market share

to more than 13 percent this year

"In order for Pengeot to overtake Volkswagen and Fial, it will have

to attack them in their home mar-

Mr. Calvet, who had previously been president of the state-owned Banque Nationale de Paris, said Wednesday that the car group would improve its margins this year with a lower break-even point of

success stems from its subcompact 205 model. It is France's biggest selling car and accounts for almost one-third of company sales. Now it is pinning its expansion hopes on the midsized 405 model.

Mr. Calvet expects this car to cap-

# Rowntree, Skeptical, Agrees To Meeting With Suchard

LONDON - ROWBITE PLC. the British confectionary group. said Wednesday that its chairman had agreed to meet with officials of Jacobs Suchard AG, the Swiss food giant that acquired a 14.9 percent stake in Rowntree last week.

Rowniree said its chairman, Kenneth Dixon, sent a letter Tuesday saying that its directors felt the company would perform best if it remained completely independent.
"If in the light of these comments you still wish to have a meeting, I would of course, be willing to

see you." Mr. Dixon said. But he

said that Rowntree saw no clear purpose in holding talks. After scooping up the shares last week at 630 pence (\$11.90) each in a market raid. Suchard said it wanted to enlarge its stake to 25 percent Rowntree said then that the holding was unwelcome, but its stock

price has surged on speculation that a bidding war will develop for the candy maker. Rowntree's stock was up 2 pence

In Zurich, a spokesman for Su-chard denied that the Swiss company was buying Rowntree shares.

The spokesman, Walter Anderau, said that Suchard stood by its goal of huilding a 25 percent stake, but that it had not and would not huy any more Rowntree stock as long as the price was so far above the 630 pence it paid last week.

He added that despite Rowntree's doubts, Suchard was still convinced that enlarging its stake would benefit both companies.

Analysts have said that Rowntree is attractive because of its strong hrand names, such as Kit Kat bars and Fox's Mints, and its strength in countries such as Britain where Suchard is weak or is seeking to expand.

A meeting with Rowntree would not take place at least until after Suchard's annual general meeting on Tuesday, Mr. Anderau said.

Speculation that Nestle SA, another Swiss food giant, or the U.S. confectioner Hershey Foods Corp. to 740 pence in morning trading on might emerge as friendly counter-the London Stock Exchange amid speculation that Suchard would re-derpin Rowntree's stock for the sume heavy huying of the shares.

### **BUSINESS SCHOOL** LAUSANNE SATURDAY M. B. A. Earn on MBA by taking our Saturdays only program. 8 hours of classes each Saturday - stemal exons. Second quarter begins May 28. Taking enrolments now. Top Faculty.

Contact Admissions Officer

38 ave. Ed. Dapples or P.O. Bux 2290 1002 LAUSANNE, Switzerland

Tel.: 021/27 38 33,

🐼 Indigo Take-off Intel has just driven quarterly sales up 0 I percent and tripled earnings ofter being battered for five months by analyst who thought such stocks were going to keep crashing. Write, phone, fox or teles for complimentary reports explaining why this early Indigo Index. Fund selection could be heading for four or five times that was first paid for it. INDIGO INVESTMENT, S.A.

rer v 1477 KP1/MEN1, vda Palma de Mollorca 4 irremolines, Mulega, Spa Phone 34-52-389600

Indiga is not a licensed broker.

Weekly net asset Energy value on Recordes 15-4-1988 U.S. \$35.89

Fund Listed on the Amsterdam Stock Exchange

Pierson, Heldring & Pierson NV, Herengracht 214. ICID RS: Amsterdam Tel + 31 - 20 - 20188.



Liquidities 30% Listed on the Amsterdam Stock Exchange

Pierson, Heldring & Pierson N.V. Herengrachi 214, 1016 BS Amsterdam. Tel. + 31 · 20 · 211188.

### Société d'investissement à capital variable 2, boulevard Royal - Luxembourg R.C. Luxembourg B-22761

DAIWA JAPAN FUND

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS The directors of Daiwa Japan Fund approved a change in the Investment Policy of the Fund in order to allow the Fund to make intestments in

The prospectus is convenily being updated and may be obtained at no charge at the fund's registered office.

By order of the Board of Directors

# tinue

engthy commemorates Wednesday's papers rually have been filled ratulation and celebra ta they reflected the arenge of the Palestinan i in some cases, uncer-

: Minuster Vitzhak Raing at the main memoral on Wednesday, said the this is one long war the ies have forced upon us" · Guerrillas Killed backed militiamen kild a Mosiem guerillas ma ie in southern Lebana unevay. The Associated sorted from Benut

are sporterman said them of the South Lebases mouster at evenilla d France: Islamic Resistance propered to build an a ith of Jezzine.

Germans Row to Wes

IBURG - Two Est Go sen paddled to kilonem The its from Meckleshing Nest German island of Fa-

share through the rest of 1988. "That's our firm commitment," be told shareholders. DENVER - American Teleshone & Telegraph Co. said

Wednesday that the board had Mr. Allen, 53, had been acting chairman since Mr. Olson's death elected the company's president, Robert E. Allen, as chairman and and was considered a clear favorite chief executive officer to succeed to succeed the man who guided James E. Olson, who died from AT&T out of the confusion surrounding the 1984 breakup of the AT&T also announced that its

Bell System. profit rose 10.5 percent in the first quarter, to \$492 million from \$445 The company said the board made its choice Tuesday night, al-though it named no successor for Mr. Allen as president. The communications company

Mr. Allen promised to carry on the legacy of his predecessor. "I fully intend to continue leading AT&T on the course Jon set out for us," Mr. Allen said. "The other ture 7 percent of the French marofficers and I concurred in the ba- ket. It was the first car to go from

Much of the company's recent

Mr. Allen said the company sie strategies Jim laid out in 1986 drawing board to production since should be able to sustain the 15 and they are no less worthy today percent growth in earnings per than they were at that time."

(Reuter, NYT)

Brierley Shifts From 'Squirrel Approach' to Asset Disposal Its stock price, 4.60 dollars before the market collapse when adjusted for stock issues, is now 1.35 dollars. Brierley's growth over the years had been funded by cash and bonus issues that

boosted the balance sheet and profits.

Pre-crash, BiL realized it was getting to saturation point in terms of its ability to raise cash," said Denis Wood of Buttle Wilson & Co. Ltd. The October downturn accelerated Brierley's shift from a "squirrel approach" to one of trading its asset base more rapidly, he said. Brierley's relative size and New Zealand's

sluggish growth prospects will prompt the company to dispose of many assets and increasingly look abroad, he said. The change has begun with sales of aviation, energy, building and retailing interests for more than \$1 billion in

Paul Collins, Brierley's chief executive, disagreed that the company faced slow growth prospects. He said that Brierley was correct to ber plummeted to 75.05 million New Zealand take advantage of its equity strength in a bull market and that growth would come from with-in its 11 billion dollars of assets.

"The only difference will be our more effi-cient utilization of resources," he said. "In 2 buil market you acquire more resources more easily; you don't have to look at rationalization to the same extent."

from 5 percent

Sandoz Plans

Stricter Limits

On Stockholders

Reuters

BASEL - Sandoz AG, the

big Swiss pharmaceuticals and

chemicals concern, said

Wednesday that it planned to

tighten restrictions on register-

ing new stockholders to pre-

serve the "Swiss nature of the

company" and protect itself

Ulrich Oppikofer, a board member, said Sandoz would

propose at a shareholders

meeting May 3 that no indi-

vidual or group be alowed to

acquire more than 2 percent of

the company's voting rights.

An existing provision that

allows the company to refuse

to register new shareholders

without reason is unchanged.

Mr. Oppikofer said a 2 per-

cent stake represented about

21,000 registered shares with a current market value of

around 100 million Swiss francs (\$72.7 million).

Many Swiss companies

place restrictions on share reg-

istry for new owners. Earlier

this week, Ciba-Geigy AG, an-other of Switzerland's major

pharmaceutical concerns, said

it was lowering its limit on

share registry to 2 percent

from hostile takeovers.

Mr. Collins added, however, that Brierley's 51 percent-owned Australian subsidiary, Industrial Equity Ltd., had drifted before the market collapse, exploiting "interesting situa-tions" rather than buy assets for their value.

He disagreed that Brierley would be forced to look offshore for growth. He cited the New Zealand government's plan to sell 14 billion dollars in assets over the next three years.

Mr. Collins said his first goal in resurrecting Briefley would be to boost its share price by getting a greater spread of stockholders, espe-cially in Britain. More than 93 percent of its 190,000 stockholders live in New Zealand.

He contended that Brierley had been unjustly rated down since October along with New

### dollars (\$49.5 million) from 135.33 million in the comparable 1986 period. Its share portfolio was slashed by 1.5 billion dollars. Zealand and Australian entrepreneurs.

IRELAND: U.S. Companies Praise Work Force, Government Subsidies

(Continued from first finance page) plants in the province, two of which were added in the past three years in a \$20 million investment pro-

Last year, the company decided more multilayer ceramic capacitors to buy its facilities instead of continuing to rent them—evidence of inning to rent them—evidence of in Northern Ireland alone, AVX for investments and training.

As a presence, tompany decided more multilayer ceramic capacitors high-technology business, AVX munity mix. Religion, he insists, has never been an issue at the company nor has AVX ever permitted any sectarian flags or banners in its investment in the province to make a new product next year.

Because of the impressive performance of the Northern Ireland subsidiary, it has become the hub of AVX's European business, though the company also has facilities in West Germany and France In fact, said. cost-cutting machinery and prod-uct modifications developed in Northern Ireland have been trans- ernment grants for capital spendferred to AVX facilities worldwide. ing of up to 50 percent of total

\$400 million this year. Though faced with stiffening competition from Japan, AVX is regarded as the world's leading maker of multilayer

makes about 10 million multilayer

Mr. Butler says he initially chose Northern Ireland because of its combination of financial incentives and an educated work force.

"You're not going to compete with Japan on quality and service without educated workers," he The financial inducements are

considerable. These include gov-European sales account for costs, exemption from property about a quarter of AVX's overall taxes, tax write-offs for machinery revenues, estimated at more than and construction costs, factory rent subsidies of up to 100 percent, and financial assistance on loans.

deputy chief executive of Northern noted.

Ceramic capacitors are tiny elec- Ireland's Industrial Development trical storage devices used in the electronics industry, regulating and filtering the flow of electricity to seas companies to look at us seriously." dustry rule of thumb is that five or As a preferred, comparatively

> "It's a partnership with the government," said James Sayers, gen-

eral manager of the Coleraine oper-ation. "The assistance is specifically aimed at encouraging you to broaden your skills and technological base." The government's cooperation goes beyond financial aid. For ex-

ample, AVX conducts joint projects and training programs with the province's two universities, make capacitors profitably." Queen's University and the University of Ulster. Recently, University of Ulster researchers did econometric modeling work on the optimum monthly production mix

"We've got a real image problem "Those studies are basically ireland's poor political image will worldwide," said John Dowdall, coming to us for free," Mr. Sayers find an attractive place to set up a

Coleraine is a religiously mixed community, with about 70 percent Protestants and 30 percent Roman Catholics. Mrz Sayers reports that the composition of the work force is within one percent of the comany sectarian flags or banners in its factories, unlike a few of the mainly

Protestant factories in Belfast. "If it's not a poster for the AVX golf society or a recognized charity, we don't let it up," Mr. Sayers explained. "Whatever religious or political differences people may have are left at the factory gate."

"Northern Ireland does have problems, but they are not ones that will impinge on your husi-ness," said Mr. Dowdall of the development board. "Any investor willing to look beyond Northern

**Company Results** Revenue and profits or losses, in millions, ore in local currencles unless otherwise indicated.

Howker Siddeley INCO United States | st Quer. | 1988 | Net Inc. | 11.4 | Per Shore | 0.73 Attied-Signal Georgie Guit Aluminam Co. America 1st Geor. 1988 1989
Revenue 2100, 1380
Net Inc. 1782 495
Per Shorte 202 056
Net Inc. 1881
Net Includes losses of 521,2
million vs 514,5 million. Amdohl American Home Prod. Per Share 0.54

Bank of Boston ### Shore L17 1.00 Het Inc. 25.7 24.0 Per Shore 0.72 0.66

ECUPAR Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable

R.C. Luxembourg B 22918 Avis aux Actionnaires Convocation

Nous vous prions de bien vouloir assister à l'Assemblée Générale Extraordinaire de ECUPAR, Société d'Investissement Caphal Variable, qui sera tenue au siège social, 10A, Boulevard Royal, Luxemboure.

le Murdi 3 mai 1988 à 16 heures 30

et qui aura l'ordre du jour suivant: 1. Modifications des articles 10, 11, 15, 20, 22, 26, 27 et 29 des statuts de la Société.

2. Approbation d'une version coordonnée des statuts.

L'Assemblée sera régulièrement constitutée et pourra déliberer valablement sur l'ordre du jour à condition de réunir un quorum representant la mnitié des actions présentes ou représentées. Les résolutions devront être approuvées par une majorité des 2/3 des vaix présentes su représentées.

Les actiminaires nominants inscrits au registre des ctionnaires à la date de l'assemblée seront autorisés à voter ou donner procuration en vue du vote.

Les procurations doivent pervenir au siège social au moins

La présente convocation et une formule de procuration ont ète envoyées à tous les actionnaires inscrits au 15 avril 1988. Des formules de procuration sont disponibles sur demande au siège social de la Société.

Pour avoir le droit d'assister ou de se taire représenter à cette assemblée, les propriétaires d'actions au porteur doivent avnir déposé pour le 26 avril 1988, leurs titres, soit au siège social de la société, soit, aux guichets des établissements

en Belgique:

Banque Paribas Belgique S.A. World Trade Center Boulevard Emile Jacqmain 162 1210 Bruxelles Crédit Communal de Belgique S.A. Builevard Pachéco 44

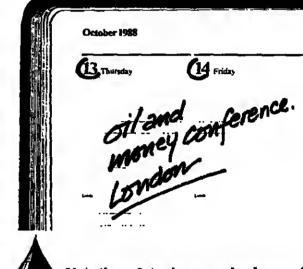
1000 Bruxelles COB Banque d'Epargne S.C. rue de Treve 25

an Luxembourg:

Banque Paribas I Luxembourg; S.A. 10A. Boulevard Royal Luxemboure

Banque Cominentale du Luxembourg S.A. Boulevard Emmanuel Servais 2

Pour le Conseil d'Administration J.Pierson



Note these dates in your calendar now! The ninth annual International Herald Tribune/The Oil Daily "Oil and Money" conference will be held at the Inter-Continental

Hotel in London on October 13 and 14, 1988. We will be gathering together an outstanding group of energy, financial and government leaders to address the

For full details, please contact Jenni Bielenberg, International Herald Tribune, Conference Office, 63 Long Acre, WC2E 9JH. Telephone: (441) 379 4302 or telex 262009.

# Herald Tribune

ECUPAR Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable

R.C. Luxembourg B 22918 Avis aux Actionnaires Convocation

Nous vous prions de bien vouloir assister à l'Assemblée Générale Ordinaire de ECUPAR, Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable, qui sera tenue au siège social, 10A. Boulevard Royal, Luxembourg,

le Mardi 3 mai 1988 à 16 heures

et qui aura l'ordre du jour suivant:

i. Recevoir et adopter le rapport de gestion du Conseil

d'Administration pour l'exercice clos au 31 décembre 1987. 2. Recevoir et adopter les rapports du Commissaire et de l'Expert Indépendant pour l'exercice clos au 31 décembre 1987.

. Recevoir et approuver les comptes annuels arrêtés au 31 décembre 1987.

Affectation du bénéfice de la Société.

Nomination d'un nouvel Administrateur. . Donner quitus aux Administrateurs, au Commissaire et à l'Expert indépendant pour l'accomplissement de leur mandat

squ'au 31 décembre 1987. Renouveler le mandat des Administrateurs, du Commissaire et de l'Expert Indépendant pour un terme d'un an devant expirer à la prochaine Assemblée Générale Ordinaire des

Recevoir et accepter la démission d'un Administrateur de la Société el pourvoir à son remplacement.

Les actionnaires nominatifs inscrits au registre des ctionnaires à la date de l'assemblée seront autorisés à voter ou à donner procuration en vue du vote.

Les procurations doivent parvenir au siège social au moins

La présente convocation et une formule de procuration ont été envoyées à tous les actionnaires inscrits au 15 avril 1988. Des formules de procuration sont disponibles sur demande

au siège social de la Société. Pour avoir le droit d'assister ou de se faire représenter à cette assemblée, les propriétaires d'actions au porteur doivent avoir déposé pour le 26 avril 1988, leurs ritres, soit au siège social de la société, soit aux guichets des établissements

en Belgique:

Banque Paribas Belgique S.A. World Trade Center Boulevard Emile Jacqmain 162

1210 Bruxelles Crédit Communal de Belgique S.A. Boulevard Pacheco 44

1000 Bruxelles COB Banque d'Epargne S.C. rue de Trêve 25

au Luxembourg:

Banque Paribas (Luxembourg) S.A. 10A, Boulevard Royal Banque Continentale du Luxembourg S.A.

Boulevard Emmanuel Servais 2

Luxembourg Pour le Conseil d'Administration

Président

A wholly-owned subsidiary of

# Olympia & York Developments Limited

has purchesed by means of a tender offer 13,489,354 shares of common stock of

# Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corporation

The undersigned acted as financial advisor to Olympia & York Developments Limited and as exclusive Dealer Manager for the tender offer.

# ROTHSCHILD INC.

**New York** 

London

Vancouver

Hong Kong

Sydney

April 21, 1988

Affiliated companies in

Paris

Singapore

هكنامن الأصل

UR

A CONTROL OF THE CONT The land Fore

TOKY O as another of histories (not his in the same of his internal in the same of his int

Maria San

ABREGERALE BERGERALE BERGE

THE CANCEL AND THAT IS AND THE STATE OF THE

# Santos of Florida inter ing in Naples on April ive Force

linked with Palestinanal querrilla groups in the Analist International Bright lyst said. He speculated to ather than the Radional Research ather than the Red Amine had something to do not esprints of a Japanes & nember, Tsotoma Singal aund in a Jakarta bod as milias who fired rocket panese. Canadian and li ies. The brigade claimed pility for the attack brigade also claimed man for a series of similar a ies in Rome. analysi said ii was mida

portant the Japanes be d last week they were des a possible connection is the group and a Japan arrested in New los tee pipe hombs in his or

lus Explosion Kikn Prier

GEOK — An explored to a bus killed 21 peers during and injured son to like the control of the co e in northeastern Thefat . w said. They said the case 1400 MICH 225 BOI BREET W-..

ld Tribune.





Tresday's close, and at 124.25 yea, unchanged. It climbed to 5.6615 French francs from 5.6530 and to 1.3785 Swiss francs from 1.3760. It also firmed against the British gound, which slipped to \$1.8910 From \$1.8935 Tuesday.

The dollar is still very much caught in a trading range," said Douglas Madison, a trader with Bank of America

The dollar closed at 1.6670 Deut-

NEW YORK - The dollar

"At the high end we still have overseas customers seeking to sell dollars into railies," he said. "On the downside, have the threat of intervention, which as we saw last DM at Toesday's close, and at Swiss francs, down from 1.3760.

Week is very real."

DM at Toesday's close, and at Swiss francs, down from 1.3760.

(Reuters, Ut

# London Dollar Rates 7,6423 1,8548 174,15 1,2745 5,6475

The state of the s

Mr. Madison said that traders had mixed feelings about the Consumer Price Index for March, which was within the market's expectations but nevertheless suggested that inflation was accelerat-

Source : Review

Dealers noted that the climb reported in U.S. retail prices also held out the prospect that the Fedcral Reserve might tighten credit policy to dampen inflationary pressures. Higher U.S. rates would enhance the dollar's appeal.

In Europe, the dollar closed mixed in directionless trading, marginally higher against the mark and slightly lower against the yea. The dollar closed in London at 1.6625 DM, barely above 1.6623

gained against the pound, which slipped to \$1.8930 from \$1.8940. The pound ended at 78.6 points

on its trade-weighted index against a basket of currencies, unchanged. It closed at 3.1483 DM, virtually unchanged from 3.1480 DM.

Dealers noted that the British currency moved several times during the day above the key resistance level of 3.15 DM, though apparently without enough conviction to sustain a decisive surge. They detected no intervention by the Bank of England to hold sterling down. Some cantion is dictated by the

scheduled release Thursday of Britain's money supply data for March. Data showing a surge in bank leading would have inflationary implications and might convince the markets that there is no chance of an early cut in British interest rates, a dealer said.

In earlier European trading, the dollar was fixed in Frankfurt at 1.6626 DM, down slightly from 1.6628 Tuesday, and in Paris at 5.6465 French francs, down from 5,6525. It closed in Zurich at 1.3735 (Reuters, UPI)

### Canada Dollar Rises Sharply

OTTAWA - The Canadian dollar is rising sharply de-spite concerted action by the central bank to slow its ascent, traders said Wednesday.

The dollar, which closed Tnesday at 81.32 U.S. cents, topped 81.40 in early trading Wednesday before receding to \$1.20 at the close. Traders said its recent climb was fueled by relatively high interest rates and optimism about the Canadian economy's health. The rally gained steam from the release Tuesday of data showing that Canada's trade surplus nearly doubled to 1.3 billion dollars in February.

Market sources said the Bank of Canada made big purchases of U.S. dollars to stem the Canadian unit's advance. The Bank of Nova Scotia prediets the Canadian dollar will remain firm in the short run, in part because of tight control over the money supply.

# U.S. High Court Deals Blow to Municipal Bonds

لمكذا من ألاصل

Compiled by Our Staff From Disputches Compiled by Our Staff From Disputches cal governments by forcing them to actions involving bearer bonds. Congress mainly intended to erack WASHINGTON — The U.S. ebose between two costly alterna- which means bond owners can easi- down on the use of such bonds as pal or state bonds issued after June 30, 1983, to be registered before

they can be tax-exempt.
In a 7-1 vote, the justices adopted a special master's report settling a dispute between South Carolina and the Treasury over a provision in the 1982 deficit reduction law that was intended to discourage tax evasion in trading of the bonds.

The court, whose ruling is expected to have little impact on bond prices, said the statute did not violate state sovereign immunity.

Backed by attorneys general from 25 states, South Carolina had challenged the law as an unconsti- mostly bearer bonds to finance rights. State and local governments are easier to buy and sell than regisissue bonds to pay for such things tered bonds and require less paperas road and school construction. work, administrative overhead and South Carolina argued that the interest costs. provision would hurt state and lo-

Supreme Court upheld Wednesday lives: continuing to issue unregistive conceal their income from the a federal law that requires municities tered bonds for which investors will internal Revenue Service.

The court today overrules a precedent that it has honored for nearly a hundred

Justice Sandra Day O'Connor. Dissenting opinion

have their interest taxed, or paying sizeable registration fees. Until 1982, municipalities issued tutional infringement on states' capital construction, Bearer bonds

The law, which took effect July 1, 1983, was aimed in part at discouraging tax evasion when bonds change hands as gifts or are passed on to an heir. While the interest on government bonds is exempt from federal income tax, the bonds are taxed as gifts or as part of an estate. In approving the Tax Equity and

Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982,

Only Associate Justice Sandra Day O'Connor dissented. cedent that it has honored for nearly a hundred years and expresses a willingness to cancel the constitu-

The court today overrules a pre-

an untraceable substitute for cash

in illegal activities. Legislators also

were trying to make it easier for the

authorities to catch criminals who

Writing for the high court, Asso-

ciate Justice William J. Brennan Jr.

said, "Owners of state bonds have

no constitutional entitlement not

to pay taxes on income they earn

from state bonds, and states have

no constitutional entitlement to is-

sue bonds paying lower interest rates than other issuers."

deal in stolen or forged securities.

tional immunity that traditionally has shielded the interest paid on state and local bonds from federal taxation," she wrote. (AP, UPI)

### Currency Trends Boosted Asia's '4 Tigers'

Agence France-Presse MANILA - Favorable currency trends boosted the economies of Hong Kong, South Korea, Taiwan and Singapore, which grew by an average 11.4 percent in 1987, the Asian Development Bank said Wednesday.

The four newly industrializing countries, known as the "four tigers," also posted sharp increases in per capita gross national prod-uct, rivaling the developed countries, the bank said in its annual

Hong Kong posted 13.6 percent growth in gross domestic product, South Korea and Taiwan 11.2 percent, and Singapore 8.8 percent, it said. GDP measures the total value of a nation's goods and services excluding income from foreign investments.

This gave a weighted average of 11.4 percent based on 1986 GDP in U.S. dollars. While Singapore only achieved single-digit growth, this still was four times the 1986 level, the report said.

Hong Kong and Singapore re-

25048817711286699948877148491751868957341465217108787577878346

1227222

corded an annual per capita GNP States angered the four countries, of more than \$7,000 — more than all considered U.S. allies, by ending that of several developed countries. Taiwan's per capita GNP made the biggest jump from \$3,750 in 1986 to \$5,000, while South Korea's rose

Last year, the total value of exfrom \$2,370 to \$2,800.

The report said that the appreciation of the yen and major Europe-an currencies against the U.S. dolbelped the countries improve the competitiveness of their exports and amass sizeable trade surpluses.

pore had a trade deficit, at \$3.87

The bank said all four remained net foreign investors despite a rise in foreign investment in the four countries themselves.

The bank pointed out that Taiwan, with \$79 billion in foreign exchange reserves, was the world's largest holder after Japan and West Germany

Earlier this year, the United

International Herald Tribune Last year, the total value of ex-

ports from the four to the United States was around \$10 billion and the duty exemption saved them an estimated \$500 million.

Their trade surpluses with the United States last year were greater than Western Europe's. They ac-The bank cited the merehandise count for about 30 percent of U.S. trade surpluses of Taiwan and imports and have been the fastest South Korea, which stood at 519 growing segment of the U.S. trade billion and S6 billion, Only Singadelicit.

With their currencies pegged to the U.S. dollar, the four nations have been the prime beneficiaries of the dollar's decline, increasing their exports to the United States. This advantage has belped them become major suppliers of parts to Japanese industry.

Washington had been putting pressure on them to boost the value of their currencies to make their

12 Month High Law Stock

### This Bond Issue May Just Be Your Number

PARIS - Psst . . Like playing the lottery but hate losing

your money?
Then consider buying the zero-coupon bonds of the Dutch cancer research insti-tute managed by ABC/Kooij-man Capital Markets. On sale are 275 million guilders (\$147.4 million) of 10-year bonds that carry no interest.

Pay out 1,000 guilders today and get back 1,000 guilders in 10 years. In the meantime, there will be a monthly drawing, on the last Friday of every month for the next 10 years, and the lucky number will receive 1 million guilders.

The cancer institute itself will receive a total of 25 million guilders to be put on deposit. Annual interest is expected to cover the current shortfall in its research budget.

Div. Yat. 1885 High Low 4 P.M. China

# Foreign Demand Is Slim for Japan's 20-Year Bond Sale

TOKYO — The Japanese government's larest auction of 20-year bonds drew a lackluster Aresponse from foreign banks and securities

firms, despite their earlier requests to play an active role in providing such long-term funds, bond managers said Wednesday.

The Finance Ministry on Tuesday offered around 516 billion yen (\$4 billion) in bonds. But Shigeru Yoshimoto, senior vice president at Shearson Lehman Brothers Asia Inc., said bids accepted from foreigners totaled only 10 billion to 20 billion yen, or a maximum 4 percent. He

said his firm alone won 10 billion. However, Japanese brokerages and banks showed healthy demand for the bonds. The lack of overseas interest comes after demands from foreign firms for the introduc-

tionally carried the longest maturity.

tion of competitive tenders for underwriting the relatively new 20-year issues, and their current campaign to introduce a full auction system for the actively traded 10-year bonds that tradi-

Wednesday's

NASDAQ prices as of 4 p.m. New York time.

This list, compiled by the AP, consists of the 1,000 most traded securities in terms of dellar value.

If is updated twice a year, Via The Associated Press

\$5.8571147127.871144445.1151129.115185.125114785147851271444.12511167.883

Dev. Yid. 1885 High Late 4 P.M. Chac

Merrill Lynch Japan Inc. Citicorp Scrim-geour Vickers International Ltd. and Pruden-tial Bache Socurities (Japan) Ltd. failed to bid at the auction, bond managers at the firms said.

"I think the rejuctance of foreign firms to bid this time was largely due to the lack of opportu-nity to hedge their eash bond inventories and not because of any apathy toward Japanese government bonds," said Mr. Yoshimoto of Shearson Lehman. Generally, hedging oppor-tunities in Japanese securities are limited to shorter maturities.

But other reasons were also given. "We were a slow bidder at the auction yesterday largely due to the bearish market senument at closing time," said Takashi Miyasaka, bond trading director at Jardine Fleming Securities Ltd.

Some bond managers at Japanese institutions said that the foreign firms had given up trying to bid aggressively for 20-year bonds in the face of fierce competition among local banks and securities companies.

Div. Yid. 1895 High Law 4 P.M. Chive

| 1746 | 1746 | 1746 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 | 1747 |

| Ramonth | Ramo

This is partly because Japanese banks with low levels of capital compared with asset risk are trying to improve these ratios by holding high-quality securities, they said.

The auction drew bids totaling 1.42 trillion yen, of which 516.7 billion was accepted at an average yield of 4.993 percent. To sell the full amount, however, the government had to accept bids as high as 5.014 percent.

Foreign institutions took at least 40 billion yen, or about & percent, of the last 20-year bond nuction on Feb. 18, at which the ministry offered 500 billion yen of bonds. This time, the four major Japanese securities

bouses and 13 city banks bought about 500 billion yen of the 516,7 billion total, bond man-A syndicate of 813 members, 64 of them

foreign, is eligible to bid for 20-year bonds. The 10-year bonds are underwritten by the same syndicate, but only 20 percent of the underwriting share is distributed by tender.

THE TEACHER IN A STATE OF STAT

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

##9000 # 1000 #

77 Month
High Low Stock Div. YM.

72 644 Fignitin
164a 275 Fighti
264a 1054 Fignitin
1844 1054 Fignitin
1845 1055 Fignitin
1845 1055 Fignitin
1856 1055 Fignitin
1856 1255 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fortum 5
1051 1254 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fortum 5
1051 1254 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fortum 5
1051 1254 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fortum
1856 1256 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fignit
1856 1256 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fignitin
1856 1256 Fignitin
1856 125

11 HASS
174 HPSC
154 Hemoli
649 Hemoli
649 Hemoli
744 Hemoli
744 Hemoli
745 Hittos
74 Hittos
11 Hittos
16 Hemin
16 Hemin
174 Hemin
174 Hemin
175 Hemin
175 Hemin
176 Hittos
177 Hittos
177

307 4.0 30 2.5 1.000 5.0 1.20 5 40 4.1 40 2.1 20 1.3 840 3.7



12 Month High Low Stock Div. YK. 1005 High Low 4 P.M. Char Tribute to the state of the sta 24 1.5 930 57e 28 7385 .76 3.7 1287 514 413 778 97 581 109 154 145 s Scil 5 s
SEI 5 s
SEI

.16 .80 1.08 .85 .86 .18 .80 1.20

17.65 12.15

40 31

1344 + 150 2014 + 150

22 246 [G] | 248 [G] | 248

PC Foods
PACE
PCS
POCOT
POCDUTI
POCE
POTOM

150,000 162,00 15 to 61777213954187449754396144411274875212812914 4 45121 4711513129

712 TSCs
1703 TCS
1705 TCS
643 TCS
643 TCS
643 TCS
644 TCS
643 TCS
644 TCS
644

### **ACROSS**

- 1 Starry 7 N.H. city
- 13 Qualm 15 Skeptically 17 Place for a
- cradle? 18 Small pianos
- 19 "For a jolly . . ."
  20 Ayes
  22 River isle
  23 Encountered
- 24 English pope 25 "Rule, Britannia' composer
- 26 Loser to Dwight 28 An antelope 29 Link again 30 Churchly
- discourses 32 Dancer Katherine 33 Muck's companion
- 34 Arrived 35 Sign of age 38 Sand rats' kin 41 "It's --- we to Tipperary
- 42 Come out ahead 43 Entrances to

45 Hit hard 46 Sips 48 Jell 49 Sound of

52 Obvious

54 Meat-filled

59 Type sizes 60 Lumberjacks

<u>DOWN</u>

1 Wheezing

condition 2 Oiatribes

horse 4 Actress

5 Likely

Harold

7 Bahamian

capital 8 Colo. resort

9 Gear for 8

dynasty

11 Dig up

14 Table

Down

3 Carpenter'

McClanahan

6 Silent screen's

pastry 57 Pedigree

58 Plotted

- 24 Toxophilite's impatience action 50 Heggen's Roberts" 25 Virgil's epic 27 Pre-joust
  - activity
    29 Latin dances 31 "— pro 32 Book by Nabokov

34 Hubs

16 Value

21 Transgres-

sions

- 35 Short, light prose work 36 Sediment 37 Tipster's
- BCLIVILY 38 Essence 39 Lithe 40 Pittsburgh footballer
- 42 Squanders 44 Mounts for knights 46 Faint hue 47 Film's Von
- Stroheim 50 Headcheese, e.g. 53 Minerva, for
- 55 Pronoun for a calico cat

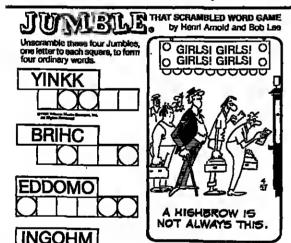
New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska

centerpiece

### **DENNIS THE MENACE**



"MR. WILSON TELLS ME STORIES ABOUT PIRATES AN" COWBOYS AN' YOU READ ME ABOUT SOME DUMB



INGOHM

CRUSH WISDOM HECTIC What that "sorcerese" at the beach must have been — A "SANO WITCH"

WEATHER EUROPE <u>ASIA</u> HIGH Alsarve
Amsterdum
Affens
Bercrione
Frankfurt
Geneva
Hofsistal
Lustine
Müscow
Müllen
Müscow
Müllen
Müscow
Müllen
Müscow
Frankfurt
Bercrione
Bercrio | Latin America | Section | Corrects | Corre NORTH AMERICA MIDDLE EAST

Askora 5 41

Beirut 27 81

Coire 27 81

Branch 17 63

Branch 18 46

Branch 20 50

Tal Aviv 22 72 OCEANIA UCT: Fair. Temp. 1. MADRID: Fair. 1. 14—5 [6] —41), 1. 15—9 [59—48]. 1. 15—9 [59—48]. 1. 15—9 [59—48]. 1. 15—7 [59]. 1. 15—7 [59]. 1. 15—7 [59].

### **PEANUTS**

BLONDIE

HOW LONG DO YOU KEEP A GOLDFISH?

BEETLE BAILEY

WIZARD of ID

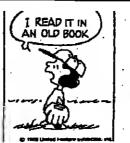
I THOUGHT YOU WERE

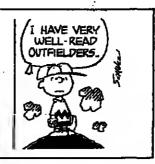
CUTTING DOWN ON

STARCHES AND SALT

















WHAT OID YOUR WIFE PACK

YOU FOR LUNCH?







TONGUE

SANDWICH

ANDA





A Yourness
sich Whompos
yesn Dev
ardine Moth,
jardine Strut Hot
Aurikon Mator
Mew World
SHK Props
Stelar
Swire Poc A
Tot Cheung
Wharf Hold,
Winso On Co
Winsor Ind.
World Intil

Hatig Seng Index : 2571.44 Previous : 2573.33



### **BOOKS**

### 1999: Victory Without War

By Richard M. Nixon. 336 pages. \$19.95. Simon & Schuster, 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N. Y. 10020.

### Reviewed by Christopher Lehmann-Haupt

THERE are few surprises in former President Richard M. Nixon's latest book, "1999: Victory Without War," which he describes in an author's note as "the product of a lifetime of study and on-the-job training in foreign policy," and which he apparently intends as a how-to guide for whoever is elected president this November.

president this November.

Detractors of Nixon will decry the book's obsession with potency and winning, with geopolitical giants who are variously "fragmented," "reluctant" and "awakened," as well as with a Manichaean view of a world that he sees as divided between the bad Soviet Union and the good United States. Admirers will applaud his vast knowledge of world affairs, his experi-ence with international leaders and the way he combines hardheadedness with idealism.

ombines hardheadedness with idealism.

But however one may regard Nixon, one has to appland the clarity, simplicity and anecdotal appeal of "1999," which follows "No More Vietnams" (1985), "Real Peace" (1984). "Leaders" (1982) and "The Real War" (1980) among the books he has published since his memoirs, "RN," appeared in 1978. There are even one or two faint hints of humor.

But Nixon makes the subject of geopolitics

But Nixon makes the subject of geopolitics dramatic in "1999." Partly this is because he raises all the timely questions about the present state of the world, and then answers them both systematically and thoroughly. Partly it's be-cause of the coherence of his world view.

Conflict is "intrinsic to mankind," he believes. "Real peace is a means of living with unending conflict." The Soviet Union is the ultimate enemy in that conflict, and it has grown more dangerous than ever with the as-cendancy of Mikhail S. Gorbachev, who, though sincere in his desire for peace, is oever-

### Solution to Previous Puzzle



theless still dedicated to the triumph of com-

theless still dedicated to the triumph of communism. Nixon insists.

To thwart Gorbachev's aims, the United States oeeds a oew "comprehensive policy that combines deterrence, competition, and negotiation." By such means it can defeat the Soviet Union peacefully by the end of the millentifum, or, as he puts it in his subtitle, achieve "victory without war."

Every detail of his master plan follows from this grand scenario — from his advocacy of proceeding with the Strategic Defense Initiative, if only to limit marginally the potential damage of a Soviet first nuclear strike, to his call for a settlement of the Palestiman question, if only to "forge closer ties" with the countries in the region of the Gulf that will act as a buffer against a Soviet push to the south. Of course there are faults here and there in the wholeness of Nixon's argument. Events in of course there are faints here and there in the wholeness of Nixon's argument. Events in Afghanistan and Nicaragua have overtaken his text, although doubtless he would counsel reading the fine print of impending peace agreements in either area, on the theory tigg for Moscow and its clients (which he assert both the Kabul government and the Sandinists to both the Kabul government and the Sandinists). to be), "peace is a continuation of war by other

He never unveils completely the logic by which he views the Soviet Union as the source of the world's evil while at the same time considering China one of the great hopes for the United States's future. Both are communist countries, he keepes reminding us, and commu-nism as an ideology is not only bad, but also "has lost its appeal." Yet the Soviet Union must be defeated, while "a productive Change. American relationship ... could move the world to unprecedented heights of peace and

He sounds disingenuous when he writes: "If He sounds disingenuous when he writes: "If the people of the Third World think we are interested only in winning the Cold War with the Soviet Union, we will lose the war for the hearts and minds. These people have transandous problems. At least the communists talk about problems. Too often we talk only about communists." This seems an odd statement to make in a book mainly devoted to the trouble

And when in his final chapter he attacks the "new negativism" that he sees as becoming rampant in "the upper crust of American teams of education, money, and power, it and begins to stress all that is promising about this country, he oot only lesses the fact dense reasonables are the controllers. sonableness that has characterized his book in until this point, but he also begins to some hollow and cliched, like the soundtrack of grade-school documentary film. ("We are liere to make history—not to ignore the past, not to destroy the past, oot to turn back to the past, but to move onward and upward in a wayshad opens up new vistas for the future.")

Christopher Lehmann-Haupt is on the stiff of The New York Times.

### **BRIDGE**

### By Alan Truscott

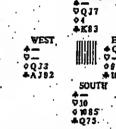
ONE if the world's great players made a rare ap-pearance in the New York metropolitan region recently and added to his large collec-tion of titles. The three-time world champion Bob Gold-man of Dallas, won the Flight A Swiss Teams at the Long Island Regionals in Hemp-stead, together with Ruth Stober of Great Neck, Loog Island, Eileen Brenner of Livingston, New Jersey, and Michael Pickert of West Orange, New Jersey.

The diagramed deal helped Goldman as South had a diffi-cult decision when his partner doubled one oo-trump and East bid two spades.

What the two no-trump hid should mean in theory is oot clear, bot in practice, Stober as had begun with 1-7-6 rather than 9-7-6, but Goldman conwould, that it suggested a mioor-suit cootract. South continued to three bearts, leaving game to win 12 imps. In the

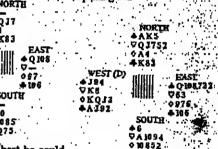
various doors open, and was replay. East was permitted to raised to game.

The diamood king was led my. South played spades, ruffthat East had played high-low. lead in this positioo: \*: NORTH



West did the best he could by cashing the diamond queen and leading the three. It would

play in two spades, scoring 110. There was a good clue to and won with the ace in dum- the diamond situation. The spade queen was marked with ing the third round, and noted East, by his signal and West's failure to lead the suit. Given He then played the ace and that, West had to have the diaanother heart, giving West the mond jack to have the 15 highcard points promised by his opening bid.



♥A3094 ♥10852

North DbL 3 & 4 V

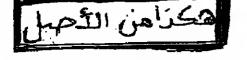
1132 2515 1750 2750 1750 1762 1762 18850 6472 227.50 710 227.50 710 277.50 710 277.50 710 727.50 110 54 6432 335 394 2423 10% 2423 443 764 155 606 321 327 245 456 245 167 10575 3500 0150 2519 -1100 5550 8475 845 1500 1619 4507 18708 3500 8150 2450 1100 5425 8525 873 1500 4550 7300 672 2540 2040 2780 2250 3025 965 Closing prices in local currencies, April 20 | Close Prev. | Reguesta | September | Sep Duritos
Elders IXL
ICI Australio
Mopelian
MJM
Nat Aust Bank
News Carp
N Braken Hill
Poseidon
Gld Cool Trust
Samias
Thomas Nation
Western Millin
Westpoc Banki Class Prov.
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40
40.40 AECI Antisch Anglo Amer Boriows Birytoor Birytoor Birgtols GFSA Harmony Hiveld Steel Kloof Nedbank Rusplot SA Brews SI Helena Sasol Welkom Western Der 1040 10500 10500 10500 4975 47590 1980 1980 1575 1575 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 5590 175 April 20 SIDO MURINOVO A

5137 Molson A

745 N-W

745 N-W Canadian stocks via AP | Column | C 16224 Abril Proe 7800 Asmico E 7800 Asmico E 590 Asmico E 690 Ario Ned 744 Abril Proe 7800 Asmico E 690 Ario Ned 744 Abril Proe 745 Abril Pro A2 Ordinaries Index : 1430.20 Previous : 1451.40 171.90 248 400 464 267 F.T. 36 Index : 1419.40 Previous : 1429.75 F.T.S.E. 100 Index : 178 Previous : 1798.90 Composite Stock Index : 1643 Previous : 1649 1190 1245 1140 465 472 413 90.25 145.25 168.50 263 39 40 18.80 383 15.80 AA Corp S
Affled Lyons
Angle Am Gd S
Ass Brit Foods
Ass Brit Foods
Ass Brit Foods
Ass Borciers
Sooss
BAT.
Beechom
Bue Grote
Boots
Bowoter Ind.
British Aero.
British Aero.
British Ges
British Foods
British Foods
British Foods
British Foods
British Foods
British Foods
British Telect Previous : 272.57 4.62 10.20 8.18 2.20 1.42 4.76 1.27 4.76 1.24 2.58 118 7.40 1.24 1.24 1.37 2270 2465 3850 5750 1180 89500 17230 1838 90750 1838 1838 7776 1459 2315 10850 3440 24450 24450 2179 1715 14546 14 ANP-CBS GenT Index : 247.50 Previous : 245.50 British Telec.
BTE British Telec.
BTE Burmah
Code by Scheller Code.
Code by Scheller Code. 208 30 60.90 5692 113 170 170 H.Q. Amer A Enso-Gutzeit Finnish Sugar K.O.P. K.O.P. Nokio Pohjota Wartsiia 205 30 N.Q. 56.20 112 145 170 375 1618 9360 176 5240 4400 4570 1118 3150 7250 3590 3590 12150 12150 12300 6170 8620 2870 4400 738.48 16.66 7 7.53 18.80 14.30 14.30 16.52 16.52 16.53 17.53 161336661692201781641978183311341743731631 Accor
Air Llouide
Aishnom Ail
Av Dossauh
Bancoire
BiC
Bangroin
Bangroin
Bangroin
Carrelour
Carre Low Close Cha. 25th - 9 (1974) 1054 + 17 370 477-50 477-50 756 372-50 578-6 1780 4005 4017-3 401 374-10 37 

Wilkkei 225 : 2684.87 Pravious : 2665.90 New Index : 2162.66 4.12 4.36 Previous : 2150.89



B. R MILW. Birks he remini The 83! eigre inse tendand aminuted beinges and for in all season all season They div diwarks

114 62 3 Sentions at also opena do night The late which is standard for kind.

Baltimen with its trigg

Detroit goalie G

**SCOI** Bas Tuesday's L

AMERICAL Block History Kommittee Block Bill Stracks Williams Surface Williams Charles Charles Bill Release Williams Charles Bill Release Bill Re General Cecena (\*\*).
| In: Bolies and Allen
| L-Bolies | 1-1, Symmetric

Joseph Commer. Gerander General III. Beros Gay III. General General Garden III. Learn III. General Garden III. Learn III. Learn III. General Garden III. Learn III. General III. College Garden III. Learn III. L

Major League

Free**los** 1504

**SPORTS** 

# AND Lawmaker or Party's leadership and 16th century symbol of

in adow cabinet the base store in a Labor gorner own from any role in a labor grant that it is a labor gorner in 21 years that it is a labor gorne The Commons by a college.

Ling the 300-year-old the he mare out of a following the source of the so

Strative government's tentionally throwing it ts to Internea

ited Wednesday to give his order see Americans who works an emotional debate in the recans and financial to recans. They did it by dropping their 13th straight game, 9-5, to the Milwaukee Brewers, before 7.414 on a chilly night at County Stadium. The 1904 Washington ment to apologize for the imated 60,000 survivors Senators and 1920 Detroit Tigers

> day night. The latest loss came with a touch of style — perfect for a team that once established the standard for style of a different

By Richard Justice

of Brooks and Frank, of Septem-

ber pennant races and October celebrations has hit rock bottom.

The Baltimore Orioles, major

league baseball's most successful

franchise for the past 31 years,

ington Post Service MILWAUKEE - The team

Baltimore started the game

one rally, getting an run-scoring double from Eddie Murray and a two-run double from Rick Schn, the Orioles scored as many runs in one inning as they had in their previous 32 innings combined.

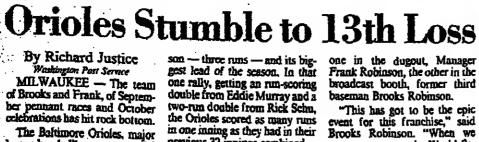
the Market and the Committee of the Comm

On a night when it too several continued their descent through ways to fail, Baltimore got severdarkness Tuesday night by tying an 84-year-old major league real. Starting pitcher Mark Thurmond lasted 1% innings (the Brewers would go on to collect cord for losses at the beginning 14 hits), but he was only one of several culorits.

Before the Orioles were fin-ished, they made four errors that led to four unearned runs. Rookie catcher Carl Nichols was Senators and 1920 Detroit Tigers charged with two passed balls also opened their seasons with 0-that led to another. Rookie out-13 records. The Orioles were to fielder Wade Rowdon misplayed try to avoid gaming sole possession of the record here Wednesscoring double. scoring double.

And with the Orioles trailing by three runs in the seventh, outfielder Jeff Stone attempted to go from first to third on an in-field grounder, he was thrown

On hand were two of the greatwith its biggest inning of the sea- est names in Oriole history -



won pennants or the World Series, we were doing what we were supposed to do. Who would have expected this? Maybe this is a payback. Other teams have gone through hard, but until now the Orioles never had."

Frank Robinson's record siece taking over for Cal Ripken Sr. last week ran to 0-7. He spoke tersely and appeared to be fighting his emotions as reporters hered around in a steamy

"I'm not going in tell the players anything," he said. "I'm going to let 'em sleep on it. There were some positive things to come out of this. We got some offense going but we prised offense going, but we missed signs and made too many mistakes. But when we played to-night I wasn't worried about the other I2 games, and when we come out tomorrow I won't be thinking about tonight."



Toronto's Jesse Barfield, hitting a third-inning grand-slam homer.

Detroit goalie Greg Stefan, making a save Tuesday amid heavy traffic.

**SCOREBOARD** 

Baseball

Tuesday's Line Scores

AMERICAN LEAGUE

AMERICAN LEAGUE
301 pt 806-5 3 4
Milwanice 210 to 100-9 14 6
Thermond, Schmidt (2), 5bst (3), Bourtsto
(3) and Nichols, Kennedy (6), Nieves, Crim
(6) and Sprhoff, W-Nieves, 1-Z, L-Ther-

| 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 808-7 12 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392 8 | 206 101 392

Positionulo (4).
Chicago 161 611 128—7 18 8
Seathe 118 600 900—2 5 1
Reass. Jn. Dowls (4). Thispen (7) and Fisk;
Longston, Nursz (8). Wilkirson (7) and Valle.
W—Reass. 1-1. L—Langston, 9-2. HRs-Chicago, Williams (3). Catderon (3). Fisk 2 (3).
Bothus (1).

isomes (11, 201 total 108—5 0 9
Colification 945 000 60x—6 0 1
Sintery Krowczyk (8) and Boone: Stewort,
"Cherycuit (8), Eckerstey (8) and Steinboch,
W-Stewort, 4-0, L.—Finley, 1-2, Sv.—Eckerskey (6),

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Socramento Golden St. Son Antonio Carmon and Parrish: Olado. Leach (S), (n-mis (8), Watter (9) and Carter, Lyons (81, W-Carmon, 2-1, L—Q(eda, 2-1, Altenio 02 80 036—5 4 1 Nosion 02 80 02 310—4 10 8 P.Smith, Sutter (7), Assenmacher (8) and Virgili; Deshales, Anderson (9) and Ashiv. W—Sutter, 1-0, L—Deshales, 1-1, Sv—Assentracher (1), HRs—Affanto, Simmons (1). Maltone, Utah Drexier, Port.

Major League Standings McHole, Bos.

W 2 786 -11 3 .786 -9 5 .643 2
7 5 .583 3
6 7 .462 4½
5 7 .417 5
9 13 .000 10½

L Pcl. 63

233 372

— 147

Berry, S.A. Williams, N.J. West, Phoe.

2 Oakley, Chi. 2 Cose, LAC 2 Oleiuwon, Hou. 31/2 Williams, N.J.

Millians, M.S. Turpley, Doll. Malone, Utch Barkley, Phil. M. Malone, Wash Laimbeer, Del. Gminski, Phil.

(San Diego of Los Angeles, ppd., rain)

AMERICAN LEAGUE

West Division W

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Las Arigeias Hauston Cincinnott

East Division
W L Pct. G8

9 3 750 — 8 5 A75 114 6 4 500 3 6 6 500 3

9 .250 4<sup>1/2</sup>

4 .692 4 .667 6 .571 9 .308 10 .167

nd 0-3. Sv-Crim (1). MRS-B

# **Oilers' Defense Snuffs Flames**

CALGARY, Alberta - The Edmonton Oilers used to depend almost solely on an explosive offense. Bot on Tuesday night it was discipline, defense and penalty killing that enabled them to subdue the Calgary Flames, 3-1, in Game 1 of mobeli Conference semifinal series in the National Hockey League playoffs.

In the other semifinal opener, Detroit edged St. Louis. Both series will resume Thursday night.

"Defensive hockey isn't something we're accustomed to, but we have to play the Flames this way," said Craig MacTavish, who beloed blunt eight Calgary power plays.

"Our penalty killing and discipline won it for us," said Wayne Gretzky, who scored on a breakaway about three minutes after linemate Jari Kurri oetted the gameng goal in the 13th minute of the final period. "We worked on penalty killing all week. We had a lew breakdowns, but when we did,

Pacific Division

TUESDAY'S RESULTS

59 20 247 — 59 29 433 7 42 37 532 17 28 51 254 31 20 59 253 39 17 42 215 42

Basketball

National Basketball Association Standings

78 1656 135

78 615

National League
CINCINNATI—Signed Lory Screnson,
plicher, and assigned him is Chattaneous of
the Southern League.

NEW YORK-Placed Rick Aguillers, plich-

TEAM DEFENSE

113.7 113.5 112.2

EASTERN CONFERENCE

**NBA** Leaders

(goalie) Grant Fuhr was there, and we got the big goal when we needed

The Oilers limited Calgary to one power-play goal - on a first-

STANLEY CUP PLAYOFFS

period slapshot by Brad McCrimmon. That tied the game, 1-1, after a shot by Edmonton's Steve Smith had deflected off teammate Mark Messier's skate and past goalie Mike Vernon on a power play.

But that was it for scoring with a manpower edge; Calgary was 1-for-9 and the Oilers 1-for-5. The big goal, the 71st of Kurri's

playoff career, came after Esa Tikkanen picked off a Calgary pass near center ice and slipped the puck to his linemate,

The Alberta rivals continued where they left off two years ago in the Smythe Division final; In that series, the road team woo five times, including the final three

Hockey

Detroit 2 1 2-5
MH (5), Burr 2 (3), Chiasson (1), Gallant
(4): Hunter 2 (2), Holl (7), G. Cavallini (3),
Shots an gool: 31, Louis (an Stefan) 7-3-4-19;
Shots in Addition 1 19-4-2-72.

Colpory
Accision 12. Shets on goal: Edmonton (on Vernon) 6-58-19; Colpory ton Puhr) 1-9-11-27.

Second-Round Schedule

CAMPRELL CONFERENCE
North Division
April 71: Detroit 5. 51. Louis 4
April 72: 5). Louis of Defroit
April 23: Detroit at 51. Louis
April 23: Detroit at 51. Louis
April 27: 51. Louis at Detroit
x-April 27: 51. Louis at Detroit
x-April 29: Defroit at 51. Louis
x-April 29: Defroit at 51. Louis
x-April 29: Defroit at 51. Louis
x-April 29: Defroit at 51.

**NHL Playoffs** 

Red Wings 5, Bines 4: In Detroit, Shawn Burr scored twice, including the go-ahead goal at 6:09 of the third period, and Gerard Gallant tallied the winner at 7:46 to lift the Wings past St. Louis.

After the conservatively played contest -- there were only 41 shots, 22 by Detroit — Gallant said, "I expect a lot of close games. It's going to be like tonight. They're very similar to us. They have two checking centers and two scoring centers. They play physical."

Mark Hunter, in his first playoff game after suffering a knee injury with four games left in the regular season, scored twice for St. Louis,
"We've got to really push oo Thursday," he said. "We've got to go for
the split and then get back to St.

The Red Wings finished first in the Norris Division, 17 points ahead of second-place St. Louis, and had a 4-1-3 edge in the teams'

# Fisher's 7-Hitter Ices Cardinals As First-Place Pirates Stay Hot

St. Louis Cardinals couldn't handle Brian Fisher's heat. Fisher, a bot pitcher for one of the National League's hottest teams, mixed a 95-mph (153-kph) fastball

with off-speed stuff en route to a

seven-hitter that beat Cardinals, 3-0,

for Pittsburgh here Tuesday night. The Pirates have won seven of Fisher (3-0) has been a major con- Boston past the Tigers. tributor. He has won 10 of his last 13 decisions, dating from last season, and his last seven in a row. A so-so in the first helped end a five-game reliever at this time last year, he has Indian victory streak. Winner Jose four games (Dennis Eckersley has a 1.25 carned-run average and a

Fisher pitched out of plenty as St. Louis stranded 10 runners.

"We're really hitting the ball aren't we?" said Whitey Herzog, the Cardinal manager. "We had a shot at him, but we couldn't get any hits with anybody on base. We're 3-9, and all you've got 10 do is look at the totals - oobody has more than four RBIs or one home run."

The Pirates took a 2-0 lead in the first against Danny Cox oo consec-Jose Lind and Bobby Bonilla's single off the right arm of first baseman Bob Horner.

They made it 3-0 in the third when Cox walked Al Pedrique (a 071 batting average) and Fisher (hitless in six at-bats this year); Pe-drique scored on a single by Bonds. It was Bonds's first RBI on anything other than a homer and ended his streak of 13 consecutive extra-base hits. He has five home runs and six RBIs this year, and is batting .365. Braves 5, Astros 4: In Houston,

Ted Simmons his three-run homer in the eighth and Bruce Sutter posted his first victory in two years as Atlanta edged the Astros. Sutter, one of baseball's most dominant relief pitchers before suffering a serious shoulder injury three years ago, worked 11/2 innings to record his first triumph since May 1986. Reds 8, Giants 0: In Cincinnati, Nick Esasky drove in four runs on

a single and a bome run to support Dennis Rasmussen's four-hitter. Phillies 10, Mets 2: In New York, Mike Schmidt snapped a 1-

night at Three Rivers Stadium, the phia past the Mets for the second Jim Clancy racked up a career-high

### BASEBALL ROUNDUP

ter and singled home a run during a seven-run eighth as the Expos breezed in a fourth straight victory. their last eight games and are in first Red Sox 7, Tigers 3: Io the place in the Eastern Division for the American League, in Detroit, Rogfirst time since September 1983, et Clemens struck out 11 to help Rangers 3, Indians 0: In Cleve-land, Larry Parrisb's two-run single

homer highlighted a seveo-run for a full season.

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatcher for-26 slump with three hits and third against Bret Saberhagen, who PITTSBURGH — On a chilly and two RBIs to spark Philadellasted only four innings. Winner straight night.

Expos 9, Cubs I: In Chicago, record set by Pete Vuckovich Dennis Martinez pitched a six-hit-against Baltimore on July 26, 1977.

Yankees 7, Twins 6: in Minneapolis, Rickey Henderson, Bobby Meacham and Mike Pagliarulo drove in two runs apiece in a six-run second that started New York past

the Twins. White Sox 7, Mariners 2: In Seattle, Chicago used five home runs, two by Carlton Fisk. to win its fifth

Athletics 8, Angels 3: In Oakland, California, Dave Stewart, became the first pitcher in the majors to win Guzman, ailing with the flu, scat- saved all four) this year. Stewart scoreless streak of 16% innings.

Unsuccessful as a reliever because he couldn't get out of jams.

Bine Jays 12, Royals 3; In Tocommitted three balks, running his 1988 total to eight — three short of ronto, Jesse Barfield's bases-loaded Steve Carlton's major league record

# U.K., New Zealand Seek **Preliminary Cup Series**

LONDON - The Royal Burnham Yacht Club will participate in an elimination series against New Zealand to challenge for the America's Cup if the Sail America syndicate agrees.
"We shall be racing an elimina-

tion series in August against Mi-chael Fay's boat," David Redfern, a spokesman for Britain's Blue Arrow group, said Tuesday. The winner of that race will face San

Diego for the cup."

But Becky Heyl, speaking for
Sail America, the San Diego Yacht Chub's defense group, said: "I don't know at this point whether anything has been cast in stone."

She said that Sail America officials have been discussing the British syndicate's entry as a challenger since receiving a letter from Royal Burnham last weekend. Heyl said all interested parties to

a possible elimination series, including the San Diego club, would have to agree on race conditions for

Fay's Mercury Bay Boating Club apparently has already agreed to meet the British challenger. Heyl said Sail America's position would depend on "how the talks go. We are discussing it with the Blue Arrow Challenge.

The San Diego group was forced

The \$18.8 million Blue Arrow challenge is being partially funded by British financier Peter de Savary. De Savary was behind Britain's bid for the America's Cup in 1983, when his entry, Victory 83. was beaten in the semifinals by the

eventual winner, Australia II. Two weeks ago, a New York adge ruled that the British would be barred from taking part. State Supreme Court Justice Carmen B. Ciparick said San Diego

and the Mercury Bay Boating Club of Auckland will sail ooe-on-one since they appeared unable to agree on terms that would allow the British group to compete.

Royal Burnham had asked the court to stop the race and remove San Diego as a trustee of the cup unless the British yacht was allowed to compete in an elimination series. It also asked for adequate time to prepare,

Ciparick said oothing prevented San Diego and New Zealand, however, from agreeing, up in race time, oo terms that permit a multi-national regatta, and said they were encouraged to do so "in the inter-ests of sportsmanship and for the good of the America's Cup."

San Diego's Stars & Stripes, skip pered by Dennis Conner, won the cup from the Royal Perth Yacht Club in Australia in February 1987 by a court order to agree to a head-to-head contest with Fay's boat off southern California later this year. Which had held it for 131 years.

### SIDELINES

### IAAF Bans Green, Morales for 2 Years

LONDON (AP) - U.S. hammer thrower Bill Green, who tested positive for an excessive level of testosterone at last year's Pan American Games, and Puerto Rican sprinter Luis Morales on Tuesday were banned from international competition for two years by International Amateur

The IAAF said Green will be permitted to contest the ban before an arbitration panel. Morales, who competed at the University of Soothern California and was a member of the 1984 Puerto Rican Olympic team, tested positive for drugs at a meet in Portland, Oregon, on Jan. 23.

The IAAF also said that three former pro football players had been

reinstated as track and field athletes and are immediately eligible for international competition. Among them is sprinter Rou Brown, a member of the U.S. 4x 100-meter relay team that set a world record at the 1984 Olympics; Brown, a wide receiver with the Los Angeles Rams, announced his retirement from football Tuesday. The others are Henry Andrade and Johnny Walker.

### **UEFA Reduces Koeman's Suspension**

ZURICH (AP) — Ronald Koeman, sweeper for Dutch soccer champion PSV Eindhoven, had his suspension from European competition reduced to

one game from three by the UEFA appeals jury on Wednesday.

The ruling confirmed Koeman's being sidelined for Wednesday night's Eindhoven-Real Madrid second-leg semifinal Champions' Cup match. Koeman had been banned for saying publicly that teammate Hans Gillhaus's foul on Frenchman Jean Tigana in a March 2 quarterfinal game had been useful and premeditated.

### Quotable

• Golfer Lee Trevino: "My wife doesn't care what I do when I'm away, as long as I don't enjoy myself."

# 1,60 6 255 70 .

# TUESDAY'S RESULTS Defices 22 22 26 27—194 Hoeston 28 18 21 29—194 Hoeston 29 18 21 29—194 Hoeston 29 18 21 29—194 Hoeston 29 18 21 29—194 Hoeston 20 18 21 29—194 Hoeston 21 25 27 28—197 Houston 18-29 1-2 33, Reid 8-12 4-5 21, Rebounds: Dollacs 55 (Horner 5), Houston 24 [Floyd 8), L.A. Lekers 20 27 28 27 28—225 Hoeston 191 Son Anfonso 20 27 28—197 Worthy 13-201-128, Abdul-Jobbor 9-15 7-9 25, Scott 9-72 4-7 25; Robertson 17-20 5-6 40, Sund-vold 9-14 3-4 22, Rebbunds: Los Angeles 47 (Green 9), Son Anfonso 6 (Anderson 19), Asstast: Los Angeles 23 (Johnson 7), Son Antonso 20 (Robertson 10). 20 (Robertson 10). 20 (Robertson 10). 20 (Robertson 10). 21 Rebbunds: Seattle 6 (Chombers 7), Denver 22 27 27 28—197 Hoeston 23 27 22 29—197 Hoeston 24 (Laver 12), Assists: Scattle 26 (McDonial 25), Denver 30 (Ensish 10). 26 delaw Staba 27 27 22 29—197 Hoeston 28 18 12 29—197 Hoeston 29 21 28—197 Hoeston 29 21 28—197 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 21 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 23 27 28—197 Hoeston 24 (Laver 12), Assists: Scattle 26 (McDonial 25), Denver 30 (Ensish 10). 26 delaw Staba 27 29 27 28—197 Hoeston 28 29 29 28—197 Hoeston 29 20 38—114 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 21 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 23 27 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 24 (Laver 12), Assists: Scattle 25 (McDonial 26 (Hoppen 14), Proonix 47 (Gilliam 9), Assists: 29 21 26 27—195 Houston 29 21 28—197 Hoeston 20 20 20 38—114 Hoeston 21 22 25 27 28—197 Hoeston 22 25 27 38—197 Hoeston 23 27 38—197 Hoeston 24 28 40

**ESCORT** 

SERVICE Head office in New York 330 W. 56th St., N.Y.C. 10019 USA

212-765-7896

212-765-7754

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND CHECKS ACCEPTED

LONDON

KENSINGTON

LONDON

Portman Escort Agency

67 Chiltern Street, London W1 Tel: 486 3724 or 496 1158 All sucjer credit cords accepted

# **Pro Leaders**

| 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. | 18. Emraless

1. Borts Becker, \$385,918, 2. Stefan Edberg, \$267,835, 3. Mark Wilonder, \$221,915, 4. Yannick Noch, \$180,669, 5. Tim Mayorite, \$176,449, 4. John Pitzgeruid, \$133,574, 7. Milloslav Ascdr, \$131,273, 8. John McEnroe, \$122,250, 9. Andrei Chesnokov, \$122,691, 10, Par Cash, \$110,604, Tour Pelats

Tour Pelah 1, Mats Wilander, 2,240. 2, Stefan Edberg, 1,969. 3, Boris Becker, 1,668. 4, Yannick Nooh, 1,375. 5, Pof Cosh, 1,380. 6, Milosiay Meckr, 1,255. 7, Tim Mayothe, 1,108. 1, Jimray Copnors, 1,118. 9, Andrei Chesnokov, 1,876. 10, Andre Agossi, 850.

Employs

1. Mortina Navratilova, \$354,729, 2, Sieffl
Graf, \$22,772, 3, Chris Everi, \$774,850, 4, Penn
Shriver, \$179,500, 5, Gobrielo Sobatini,
\$1,94,875, 6, Zino Gorrison, \$95,471, 7, Claudia
Kohde-Kilsch, \$85,950, 8, Helena Sukova,
\$39,850, 9, Lari McNell, \$72,467, 10, Potty Fen-

431 748 576 22 (Rivers 9), New Jersey 25 (Bosler 6), 386 682 566 Chicoso 24 32 32 562 New York 24 25 33 542 New York 32 562 New York 51 (Green 11), Assists: Chicoso 36 (Vincent 17), New York 24 (Jeckson 14), New York 37 (September 17), New York 24 (Jeckson 14), New York 37 (September 17), New York 38 (Jeckson 14), New York 38 (Jeckson 14), New York 39 (Jeckson 14), New York 39 (Jeckson 14), New York 30 (Jeckson 14), New York 31 (Jeckson 14), New York 32 (Jeckson 14), New York 31 (Jeckson 14), New York 32 (Jeckson 14), New Yo 1. Martina Navrat'Yava, 2,995. 2, Steffi Graf, 1,965.3. Gabrieta Sabatini, 1,375. 4. Chris Evert, 1,315. 5, Part Shriver, 1,175. 6. Claudia Kahde-Klisch, 915. 7. Helena Sukava, 715. 0, Zina Gar-rison, 674. 9. Patty Fendick, 576. 10, Manuela Maleeva, 550.

**European Soccer** ENGLISH PERST DIVISION

niry 1 Everton 2

> Points: Liverpool 80; Monchester United 89; Everlan 67; Queen's Park 65; Nottinghom Forest 63; Arsanol 61; Wimbledon 51; Shefilled Wednesday 50; Newcostfe, Coventry 47; Luton, Southornoton 45; Totterham 43; Norwich 42; Chertsen 39; Derby 38; West Ham 37; Chartton 36; Partsmouth 34; Wolford 31; Oxford 30, er, on the 15-day disabled (let. Purchased the contract of jeff lanks, placter, from Tidewoter

# HIS NUMBER'S UP - Julius Erving, acknowledging a twominute standing ovaration Tuesday night at the Spectrum in Philadelphia, when the 76ers retired his No. 6 uniform. Erving, 37, retired last season after 11 years in the NBA and five in the ABA; with 30,026 career points and a 24.2 per-game average, he is the third leading scorer in pro basketball history. **ESCORTS & GUIDES**

### INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED (Continued from Back Page) **AMBIANCE ESCORTS & GUIDES ESCORTS & GUIDES ESCORTS & GUIDES** INTERNATIONAL LONDON BRAZILIAN ESCORT Service. Open seven days a week. Multi-Ingual. Tel: 07 723 4666. **ESCORT SERVICE** CHEISEA ESCORT SERVICE. il Beauchamp Place, London SW3. Tet 01 584 6513/2/49 (4-12 pm) **ARISTOCATS** OF NEW YORK London Escort Service Shouldham Street, London W1 Il major Credir Cards Accepted Tek. 01 258 0090 [3 lines] 12 naon - Indinight MILAN EXCLUSIVE MULTILINGUAL Escort Service Call right and day Tel-(39-2) 8691479. 212-889-7300 24 HOUR SERVICE ZURICH \* CAROLINE FRANKFURT - Christing's Escort Service. 069/36 46 50, Credit Cards too. ESCORT SERVICE, 01 / 252 61 74 MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ....... & CHECKS ACCEPTED LONDON ZURICH SUSAN ZURICH-DUESSELDORF-COLOGNE 6. area Escart Service. 0211/33: 22.07, anytime. All Credit Cards. ESCORTS FOR EVERY OCCASION BELGRAVIA ESCORT SERVICE. 01/44 24 73 ZURICH MARSHA'S ESCORT Service. Multilingual. Please telephone. 01 : 463 80 54 \*\*ZURICH\*\* INTERNATIONAL

MAYFAIR CLUB ESCORT SERVICE from Spm ROTTERDAM (O) 10-425415S THE HAGUE (O) 70-60 79 96

**CAPRICE-NY** ESCORT SERVICE IN NEW YORK TEL; 212-737 3291.

\* ZURICH 558720 \*\* Private Tourism Guide Service Credit Cards Accepted

FRANKFURT 069-846033 ESCORT SERVICE 10 KENSINGTON CHURCH ST, WB TEL: 937 9136 OR 937 9133 All anajor credit cards accepted. Y.I.P. Escort Service Multilingual, travel & guide

\*\*\*\* MADRID Blomour Escort Service. Tel: 259 90 02. GENEVA ESCORT SERVICE Tet 46 11 58

on Escort Service. Tel 01/41 76 09 DUESSELDORF - KOELN - ESSEN Bonn - Dursburg pred escort service. Tel: 0211/34 00 84, credit conts. GENEVA \* LOYELY \* FRANKFURT - PRIVATE Connection Excert Service. Phone: 069 : 84 48 75 or 84 48 76. ESCORT SERVICE. 022/21 99 61 \* \* LONDON LADY \* \* \* ESCORT \*\*LONDON BLANCA\*\* Service. London, Heathrow and Garwick. Tel: 01 769 0409 Evolutive Escort Service 730 8815 LONDON HAPPY DAYS ESCORT SERVICE, Multinguol, Tel. 01-402-7321 (rai, 1417.) MADRID IMPACT SSCORT and Guide Service. Multilinguol. Visa. Open 11am - midnight, Tel: 261 4142 LONDON ISABELLE FRENCH speak-ing First Class VIP Escort Service, Knightsbridge. Tel 01-235 0592. COPENSIAGEN - STOCKHOLM Mis Scondinavia Escort Service. Male female. Tel: 451-54 17 06 or 54 60 16 OKYO - FIRST CLASS - ESCORT/

Guide and Membership Service, Tel (03) 351-2278. \*\*\* MADRID SHADOWS \*\*\* Escori Service. Tel: Modrid 341-2626536

AMSTERDAM APOLLOCIUS Escori Service. Tet x20.766/176 from 2 pm. 76, Apollolaan Amsterdam. TOKYO EXCLUSIVE ESCORT Service
Tokyo Cords acceptable Telepho 03 798 4350.

New German Escart and Travel Service. Tel: 01 482 6250 TURICH BARBARELLA'S ESCORT Service for you, every day. Tel: 482.52.93 CONDON ONLY JAPANESE ESCORT Service, Bilingual, Credit cords, Tel-01 370 0634 / 603 7194. SOPHIE FRENCH SPEAKING Escort and Guide Service. Tel: 370 4067 Landon. Excert Service. Phone: (0) 20 911030.

All mojor credit cards occepted. IES BON VIVANTS Excert Service. 212.459-9300 NYC Major Credit Cords Accepted. GENEVA PRETTY

SCORT SERVICE

Tel 22/21.03.40

### AMSTERDAM JASMIN Escort Service, Tel: 020-865242. The best in town, Credit cords occepted. HAMBURG ROYAL ESCORT SERVICE Tet, 040 / 553 41 45 MUNICH SECRETS 60 38 \*\*\* 31179 00 ESCORT & GUIDE SERVICE \*\*\*\* FRANKFURT "TOP TEN" ESCORT SERVICE 069 : 55-88-26 OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FROM 1PM. HAMBURG-BREMEN-KIEL-LUEBECK Escort Service, credit cords. Tel: 0211 '34 00 84 NEW YORK - LADY CHINAMON Excert Service 212:996-2557. Credit Cords Accepted. Bilingual. SELECTA ESCORT SERVICE \*\*London Central and Heathrow. Tel01-266-3716. • FRANKFURT - 069/49 74 01 • New Lady Escot, Travel + Guide Service, anythme. GENEVA ROYAL GENEVA \*\* VIP Econt Service. Telephone 022 / 812 772. ... LONDON ANNABEL ... Bedusive VIP Escort Service, Knights-bridge, Tet 01-584-0133. ROME CLUB EUROPE ESCORT & Guide Service Tel: 06: 589 2604 or 589 1146 (from 4 pm to 9:30 pm)

**ESCORTS & GUIDES** 

AMSTERDAM \* YENTI. ESCORT and Guide Service. (0) 20 - 657701. All major credit cards accepted.

ond Guide Service, Tel- Geneva: 022 35 68 23.

HANOVER - BREMEN - MUENSTER Verting Escori Service, Phone: 0541 / 43 23 72

ilan VIP Escort Agency 2-461125

ESCORT AND GUIDE AGENCY. The Friendly Service.

red Wednesday to gire he

House of Representation d to veto the legislation use of its cost. Cilgrim Reques rejected Iran's demand we compared to the comp

ress Agency said Womele ce as saying the Said he ister, Sheikh Abdul Walaba welcome 45,000 Irania welcome 45,000 frames with no exception tem Iranians, were killed to

Stnam Refugea ling center for recent Venter tent signed Wednesday by the

he Thai government has no January, when Thains say is being planned to how ted Nations along the Carlo Cocess to the Vietnames at Said Kobsak Chuiling 12 ht of asylum. sday. But for the time beat

scillement, had been large number die H: Thailand because of a policy :- Americans staged process a ging Thailand with violences

ting Chief Resign e head of the South African. President Pieter W. Bolland to resign Wednesday alto we pendence of the radio and the

en au director general, couple est personal aides would blee fears expressed by oppositely when is consolidating his manife. I and television will become on eas of the National Party. n's removal had been interes phoned him danns de mit; region of the coverage of the misse from the cabinet McHall The way given under the make e cumine: after Mr. Botha habite ant for herny ungrateful to like

wing them a voice in the use

ef the U.S. Stealth comba his chartest for the fall the U.S. Stealth comba his chartest for the fall the U.S. Stealth comba his chartest for the fall the U.S. Stealth comba his chartest for the fall the U.S. Stealth comba his cond Allorson W.—Suzmon Z-1. a satisfacion for the fall the !! and your amountained reporting and during a test fight in Order. ti of Papers New Guines and Re The merit

Konson City 107 681 809—2 6 2
Terosito 967 296 21x—12 11 6
Suberhapen, Forr (5), Quisenberry (8) and
Guirt, Modison (7); Concy, Cerutti (8), Word
Quirt, Modison (7); Concy, Cerutti (8), Word
(9) and Whitt, W.—Clancy, 1-2, L.—Saberhapen,
1-2, HR3—Toronio, Barfield (2), McGriff (3),
18ter York
169 808 809—7 7
Massaote 110 108 803—6 111 1
Lefter, Guante (6), Righetti (9) and
Slought; Mickro, Berenguer (2), Atherton (7),
Right (7) and Loudner, W.—Leller, 2-0, L.—
Niekro, 1-1, 5v.—Righetti (4), HR.—New York,
Pagliorulo (4),
161 111 128—7 8 8
New York
Phillodelshib ne coul decis defended ... Wednesday is esthe same of a mile bold in any turges of a great state and a design at a day after they said the artists The out of the continuous of

EL UPDATE

# win. tile at Merce the course of

t Expected Next Re STATE OF STA

ean bait of I do only building The state of the s the grant was the second street that the second street the second

# NATIONAL LEAGUE Montreal OTI 800 970—7 12 0 Delica Calcage Martinet and Fitzserald; Moyer, Lancasfer (7), Bielecki (8), D.Hall (8), Gassase (9) and J.Davis, W.—Martinet, 2-2 L.—Moyer, 1-1. NB.—Montreal, Wallach (2). St. Loeis OTI 800 900—8 7 1 Milwaukee Lack Martinet (8) and Penal Fisher and Lavaillers, W.—Fisher, 3-9, L.—Cox. 1-2. See Francisco 200 800—8 9 9 L.—Cox. Par. Lacks, Price (6), Garretti (8) and Melvin; Rosmussen and Diaz, W.—Rasmussen, 1-1, L.— Assortinet

to from and the Middle East in the The second secon increase processor traffic inter-Marie Marie Marie Marie Arms

Manth, Tolk Lines

### **ART BUCHWALD**

# On the Flight Line

WASHINGTON — Soloway they're also mad because you won't refuel your planes." he wanted to take out a full-page

Soloway's airline, A Wing and a bonds or buy new tires." Prayer, had lost my luggage a month before and still hadn't

Soloway was almost in tears. "Don't talk to me about lost luggage now. The Department of

Transportation is investigating us and they say Wing and a Prayer is the most unsafe airline in the busi-

DCSS. "Is it true?" "Well, our food isn't very Buchwald good. But any well-traveled person knows it isn't safe to eat airline

"People who fly do like safe food," I commented. "You should have thought about that when you founded Wing and a Prayer."

"I didn't found Wing and a Prayer. I merged it with Shake & Roll, a roller coaster ride I owned at the Seven Flags Amusement Park. Roller coasters and planes are practically the same business. Now the DOT is out to get us because we keep canceling flights."

### Record \$9.13 Million Paid for Big Diamond

The Associated Press NEW YORK - A 85.91-carat, pear-shaped diamond was sold for \$9.13 million at Sotheby's, setting a world record for any gen sold at auction. Neither the buyer nor the seller were identified. The auction brought a total of \$36 million, setting another record: for a jewelry sale in the United States.

The sale of the diamond was part of an auction that included gems belonging to the late Clare Boothe. the late chairman of Time Inc., and former U.S. ambassador to Italy. Luce's jewelry sold for \$2.16 million. In addition, furniture and decorations belonging to her were sold for nearly \$600,000.

"I'm just trying to save some advertisement in the paper declar-ing his airline is the safest in the buy the company I had to sell junk bonds? Now I'm in a bind. I either I was reluctant to help him, as have to pay the interest on the junk

> "The word on the tarmac is that you can't afford to buy new air-

"No one can buy new airplanes. Our craft are good for another 10

years. Ask the pilots."
"The pilots say you're the worst manager in the airline business." "That's because they're the worst

pilots."
"If they're the worst pilots, why are they flying your planes?"
"I'm not going to buy uniforms for an entire new crew. How much do you think I owe on Wing and a

Prayer?"
"A billion?" I guessed. "You're not far off. Do you believe 1 can pay it off by sending half-empty planes to Toledo?"
"Probably not. But you could worry a little about people's lug-

I plan to as soon as the FAA ves me permission to fly with one

That's your game plan?" You don't need four engines on a 747. Our aviation experts have assured me three will do the job

every time."
"I'm not certain you're going to That's just part of it. I think get that one through the govern-

"That's why I wish to buy an ad. I want to take my case to the pub-

"Is it true you're doubling your price on airline tickets this spring? "We had to do it to pay for all the free rides we gave people for flying with us this winter. We gave away so many bonus miles that we haven't booked one paying passenger for the next six months.

"Maybe that's why you don't have any money for baggage han-

Look, I welcome this investigation. It will bring out the facts once and for all on how O'Hare Airport Luce, the wife of Henry R. Luce, is sticking it to the little guy. This country is going to be a sorry place when the government starts to tell us what food to serve on an airplane and permits passengers to make a big deal about spending two or three hours on the runway

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

PARIS & FUBURBS

AVE FOCH, SUNNY

Super Tiving, 2 bedrooms, 2 boths, okones, purking moid's room HAMPTON 42 25 50 35

Bib BUE D'ARTOIS, 4 rooms, decined fraestone building, Price F3,500,000, Tel: 42 25 32 25.

6th SAINT SULPICE, 6-room duples, beams, 2 boths. Price F3,300,000, Tel:

MONACO

"SUN PARK"

A.G.E.D.I.

26 bis, Bd Princesse Charlotte MC 98000 MONACO el: 93.50.66.00 · tolex 479 417 MC

SWITZERLAND

LAKE GENEVA

and neighbouring France

8 MOUNTAIN RESORTS

Foreigners can own cholet/ apartment
from SF150,000, 60% credit at 64%

SEEVAC S.A.

52, Montbrillort, CH-1202 GENEVA
Tel: 41-22/34 15 40, Teles: 22030

REAL ESTATE

TO RENT/SHARE

GREAT BRITAIN

HUNTINGDON HOUSE, leaverious ser-viced aportments in Central London lel: 01 373 4525, Thr 25293.

HOLLAND

DUTCH HOUSING CENTRE E.V.

Deluxe rentals. Valeriustr. 174, instendam. 020-644444 Fax 645354

ITALY

MONACO

residence with park and pool. 4-room, bothrooms, equipped kitchen, sea vie loggia, cellar, parlang.

INTERMEDIA

Exclusive sale agent Mante Carlo Tel: 93 50 66 84 Talex 469477 MC

PARIS AREA FURNISHED

# 'Dancing' With African 'Airport Art'

By James Brooke New York Times Service

ORHOGO, Ivory Coast -Shaded from the hot sun, Soro Zana works rapidly, slicing and chopping a block of wood. Under the blows of his adze, an African mask quickly takes shape. Zana, a member of the Senufo tribe, is carving a mask in the style of his rivals, the Baule. He says he does not care — the mask, priced around \$30, is destined for the tourist markets of Abidjan, 350 miles south of the Ivory Coast carving center of Korhogo.

States and Europe dismiss such handiwork as Zana's as "airport art" But African vendors are responding to this sort of criticism with a sophistication of their own: their masks make strange detours on the long road to Abidjan, spending a few nights in termite hills, then being kicked around and damaged to acquire a "distressed" look.

In order to achieve an authentic-looking multilayered patina, the masks may be smoked over cooking fires, stained with soot and water or rubbed with shoe polish. To show "wear," parts of the interiors are sanded smooth and "sweat marks" are rubbed in.

Unlike masks that have not undergone the "aging" process, one that has will carry a price tag commensurate with its supposed rarity — \$300. "Very old," the vendor in Abidjan assures prospective bnyers, reverentially holding up the three-month-old carving. For a more sophisticated. buyer, who might equate authen-tic with used, the dealer will murmur knowingly. This mask has been danced.

The tourist returns home to New York or Paris. The artifact wins a privileged place on a liv-ing-room wall, there to bask in the admiring regards of the local tribespeople. If the deceiver and the deceived part satisfied, who

cares?

"Fake art is the biggest obstacle to collecting," said Susan Vogel, executive director of the Center for African Art in New York. There are certain categories that people won't buy because there environment of the markets in the are so many fakes. Baule gold, for



Carver in Korhogo working on a statue which will probably be "aged" for sale to a tourist.

of a show scheduled to open at the center on May 12 — "The Art of Collecting African Art." The show will feature exhibition cases containing real and fake examples of the same thing, such as a Baule bird. After studying the display, visitors can cross the room to discover which is which.

For years, African art specialists have wrestled with defining fake and authentic, "Authentic has been defined as 'made by a traditional African carver for a traditional use," said Christo-pher B. Steiner, a Fulbright researcher who is studying the Ivory Coast's art market. "Faking implies intention to deceive."

Beyond the definitions is a market driven by the buyer's desire for an authentic cultural artifact. Today, fakery flourishes in the laissez-faire, caveat-emptor Ivory Coast, Cameroon, Zaire example — people won't touch it."

Distinguishing between fake and real African art is the theme

EMPLOYMENT

GENERAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE

tales of fellow Africans who trick tourists into paying hundreds of dollars for a fake. Outrage is stirred only by reports that foreigners are smogeling Africa's cultural heritage to Europe and the United States.

Like Zana, a Senufo who carves Baule masks, the African art market has become highly sensitive to supply-and-demand signals. At the end of a long chain of ex-change are Moslem Hansa traders. By virtue of their religion, they are able to move smoothly among West Africa's animist tribal groups. Pedaling bicycles loaded with items for trade — usually machetes and enameled cooking pots - they mine their territories with as much diligence as New York antiques dealers prowling New England villages in station

Some traders persuade villagers to part with their old masks by assuring them that replacement will be made in Korhogo. "In who grew up watching Eddie guides," sighed a Hausa trader some cultures — the Senufo, the Banle and the Guro — age is not a canny judge of Europeans. Tour-don't," he added, brightening.

factor for the value of the mask." said Steiner.

The Hausa trader keeps a close eye on changing tastes in the met-ropolitan marketplaces. Last fall, "Potomo Waka," a glossy \$85 book on Baule wooden slingshots, started appearing on coffee tables in Abidian and New York. "All of sudden I see Hausas coming in with 20 to 30 slingshots," Steiner said. "A year ago they wouldn't have bothered."

Demand has soared recently for old Venetian trade beads and Akan brass weights, as well as for "colons" — wooden statues of Africans in European dress or bearing the accoutrements of colonialism - top hats, kepis, rifles, safari shirts or tobacco pipes. Tourists find them charming because they believe they reflect the African's conception of the Euro-

The modern African carver, who grew up watching Eddie Murphy movies on television, is a

book, "Statues Colons, ry Coast

"It's the statue à la mode," the carver said of his colons. In an African twist to the American trade in T-shirts printed with a tourist's portrait, African carvers will now carve colons of visiting

In Korhogo, the tourist trade has brought a new affluence to the traditional Kulebele carvers, a subgroup of the Senufo. In the Koko neighborhood, motorbikes abound and cement block has replaced mud brick.
Dolores Richter, an American

anthropologist who studied the group in the 1970s, wrote in her book "Arts, Economics and Change": "Because carvers are now devoted to carving full time rather than executing only an oc-casional poro or prestige object, techniques have improved and carvers are more expert with their tools than in the past." ("Poros" are secret societies that wield great power in traditional Ivair-ian villages.)
Fighting sophistication with sophistication, Americans are be-

coming wanter buyers, Vogel be-lieves. "There is no quick test to tell a fake," she said. "The best way is to look at loads and loads of objects. The well-trained eye is the best test."

One recent evening visitors were shown around the dusty compound of Korhogo's biggest art dealer, Hadi Arabion. After they inspected a large room where the walls were covered floor to ceiling with replica art, they were ushered with great ceremony into a musty chamber illuminated by a single bar of fluorescent light. It was the "old" room. After a cu sory inspection of the jumbled collection of staffs, stools, drums, flutes, helmet masks, masks and brass weights, Steiner concluded that at least half of the "old" pieces were made in the 1980s. "Americans know the old be-

cause they usually come with guides," aighed a Hausa trader. "But the French and Germans

EMPLOYMENT:

YOUNG MODOCCAN GIRS, 24 seeks position as outgoin in America funds in USA for minimum 2 or years. With Miss Podio Lottovis, bis rue Buffon, Cosablanca, Morocco

TRANSCO

SERVICES .

LEGAL SERVICES

LOW COST FLIGHTS

misty memories of the bygone co-

In her recent French-language Werewere Liking, an Abidjan gal-lery owner, interviews Lanfia Diane, a carver from Bouske, Ivo-

mittee for "continuous to the role of contemporary mother-hood." Trump, who helps her husband, Donald, run a real estate empire, said they repeatedly emphasize to their three children, "No smoking, no drugs, no alcohol. Don't cheat and steal and lie." Robert F. Kennedy's family has asked the Los Angeles district attomey's office for the clothes the senator was wearing that June-night in 1968 when he was assassi-nated. Historians and others are opposing the request, arguing that the clothing should remain in the hands of the government for future

**PEOPLE** 

Ioana Trump Honored

By Mother's Day Group Her husband's biography is a

best seller and they've both got

multiple millions in the bank, but

Ivana Trump apparently hasn't left motherhood behind in life's fast

lane. Trump was among seven

women honored in New York by

the National Mother's Day Com-

mittee for "contributions to the

The Glob

Editeria

Profession 7.

STAPEN, T

32.70

4

4 Rece

a Baltinasi

LANGE LIK

Onels co.

mard for h

Gore S

His Can

RASHING

Senator Alba

Terreside at

יום מבודר יום מבות דרכיילט

on Thursday

ther Govern

liskie of Mar

Reverence Ju

neuid he the

Mr. G. 12

te house it is

to better in read the rule and "retreet view." Had be

dran, h & Ca.

been divide

1201 Sept 200

Mr. G. c.

ms 422 delet

South during

dry product falled to as in

support that with 10 perc

the New ?

K

A sculpture honoring Judith A. Result, one of the seven astronauts killed on the shuttle Challenger, was dedicated at Carnegie Mellon University, her alma mater in Pitts-burgh, Pennsylvania.

In an antohiography released this week, Michael Jackson has do-med having had extensive plastic surgery on his face. "I have had my nose altered twice and I recently added a cleft to my chin — but that's it," Jackson says in "Moonwalk," a glossy new autobiography edited by Jacqueline Keimely

Cutter Sand Medical Center in Los Angeles is living up to its name "hospital to the stars." It's treating the rocker Eddle Van Halen, the actor James Garner, the comic Sid Caesar and the comedian Morey Amsterdam. Garner is undergoing tests prior to surgery to repair an ancuryan; Caesar is recovering from hernia surgery, Amsterdam had blood clots removed from each leg and Van Halen is recovering from a tropical virus he picked up

A monkey and a baby gibbon given to Elizabeth Taylor during her recent visit to Bangkok will be returned to the wilds, following complaints by That conservation-

### **PERSONAL** MESSAGES

MAPPY BIRTHDAY ANDREA.
I kive you,
Boban

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

UP TO

**52 FREE ISSUES** When You Subscribe to International Herold Tribune Look for details in the doily subscription ad.

SUPERS 4/5-ROOM APARTMENT for sole in lunury residential building, rving/dining room, 3 bedrooms, 2 both-coms, shower room, fully equipped ATTENTION REPUBLICANS ABROAD cons Abroad, 310 First St. 5.E., Was ington, D.C. 20003 USA modern kitchen, oir conditioned and in perfect state, with cellar and parking MAGNIFICENT VIEW
OF MEDITERRANEAN
and private park
further details please contact
the exclusive Agent;

ABOUT YOUR LONDON TRIP. Best seats available for Phantom, Les Mis, Cars etc. + Wimbledon tenns tickets. Tel: London 240 3327. MiLA SCHON, The most refined of all bes, in Zurich exclusively of WEINBERG's - leading men's store -13, Bohnhofstr, 01/211 29 50.

COMUNG TO LONDON. All sold out events. Les Mis, Phantom, Cats, all theatres, sports, pap + Wimbledon tennis UK 01 925 21 18/9. Credit conds PERLING low? - having problems? SOS HELP crais-fine in English. 3 p.m.-11 p.m. 1et Paris 47 23 80 80.

VIDEO FILMS IN ENGLISH, delivered to your door, Call Paris 45 42 58 66 today, for a free catalog. ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English specing meetings daily. Tel: Paris 46 34 59 65 or Brussels 537 8224 MOVING

### **ALLIED** VAN LINES INTERNATIONAL worldwide moving

DESBORDE

(1) 43.43.23.64 FRANKFU LM.S. FRANKRIET
(25)7 25006

LONDON
(01) 953 3636

MILAN
(02) 846 5741

USA
(010) 312-681-8100

L.M.S.
(02) 2006

AMERIKANS
(02) 846 5741

USA
(0101) 312-681-8100

Move All Over the World with **GLOBAL** 

PARS (1) 47-20-28-28 TBLFAX (1) 47-20-28-28 TBLFAX (1) 47-20-93-68 TBLFAX 6482-67 21 OFFICES AROUND THE WORLD Pars Personnel Fully Bängual

CONTINEX. Small & medium moves beggage, can worldwide. Call Char lie: Pars 42 81 18 81 (near Opera).

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE FRENCH PROVINCES

COTE D'AZUR - ST TROPEZ
THE FINE ART OF LEISURELY LIVING
Superbly accomplished villa (700 sum,
with absolutely everything for gracious
fiving & oppulent pampering, Fabulous
sea views. Set in relytic tendecoped
gordens (12,000 sq.m.), semptious pool,
sophisticated pool house, tenns and
much more. Top ranting & impecable,
for brachure tel Mrs. Curtis, \$1, Tropez
94,97.25.33 for fast: 94,97.22.72.

NICE, EXCEPTIONAL, 270 SQ.M. Top floor ex-Palace constructed for the Queen Victoria. 4 bachronns, 4 boths, magnificent private park, ponoramic sea view. F3,150,000. Framonon Maxort, Meriden I Promenade des Anglois, Nice. Tet. Mr. Rosso, 93.87-22.97. Telest. 461,235 France. NICE, Colm, near shops, Beaufful villa from beginning of the century, Gor dan, swamming pool, F72,60,000 Promotion Mozort, Place Mozort Nice, Tet, Mr. Hilare, 93,87,08,20 Talens 461,235 France.

sq.m. + studette, maid's com-gorage. DE VILERS 42.24.09.37.

CANNES - PENTHOUSE ENT'L Tel 93.38.30.40 csk for Serge, Te: 461425 If you can offord it: we've got it! PARIS & SUBURBS AVENUE MONTAIGNE LIDURE building, large fiving, 2 betrooms, 1

Embassy Service

8 Ave. de Messine
75008 Paris YOUR REAL ESTATE AGENT IN PARIS 45.62.78.99 FAX 42,89,21,54

NEW WAY OF STAYING IN PART The Claridge Residence
FOR 1 WIEK OR MORE
high class studio, 2 or 3-room
oper/ments, PULLY EQUIPPED,
IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS,
TEL: 43 59 67 97

AT HOME IN PARIS PARTMENTS FOR RENT OR SALE PARIS PROMO Estate Agent - Property Manager Ave Hache, 75008 Paris, 45 63 25 60

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE PARIS AREA FURNISHED

PURNESHED & UNITERNESHED PREST-CLASS APARTMENTS Minimum regiol 2 months, Also flots & houses for sole, NITER URBIS, 1, rus Mollen, Poris (8th), Tel; (1) 4563 1777 4TH, SAINT PAUL

Principality of Monaco lex: Living, 2 bedrooms, F11,000. EMBASSY 45 63 68 38 AVE MONTAIGNE. Large elegant fiv-ing, 1 bedraom, Completely equipped for entertaining, High security, Port-ing, F30,000 charges included. Tel:

18TH MONTMARTRE. Begantly fur-nished and equipped 2-room apart-ment. July to September/Ocrober. F4,200 per month. Tel: 42,58,55,33. RESIDENCE CITY

idiat in High Class & TEL: 45 27 12 19

16TH, RUE DE LA TOUR. Beautifu one-bedroom flot F8,500 per morth Maid's service included. Ms. Benaid 47,66,12,02 or weekend 45,04,14,27. SHORT OR LONG TERM, LEFT BANK APARTMENTS. No ogency fees. Tel 43 29 38 83. FURNISHED FLATS FOR RENT from 3 months to 1 year. Enclusive. Tel: 47.53.86.38.

NEUILLY. Spacious high floor, 1 bed-room + double fiving. Mid June -Sept. F7500/month. Tel: 46 24 12 76 HIGH CLASS Penthouse, terroces south. Short/long term, no agent, ide-al for couple. 4727 9704 / 4266 1005

NO AGENT. OWNER'S charming 3 bedroomed duplex opartment, fully furnished, high class. Tel: 42 57 04 14. ORTE DAUPHINE. Double living + bedroom, bothroom, kitchen, entry. High class. Tel: 46.34.73.70. 17TH PERERE, LOVELY 2 ROOMS, newly redone. F5,200. Please tele-phone: 47 55 04 84

PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED NEAR PERE LACHAISE, pleosont spo-cious formly flot, double reception, 3 bedrooms, 2 boths, 2 belcontet, dou-ble expoure, overlooking residential gardens F10,000 nat. 4373 2058 eves. When in Rome.
PALAZZO AL VELABRO
uxury apartment house with furnished lats, available for 1 week and more 5th NEAR BIFFEL TOWER, on Seme. Small studio, Litchenette, bathroom, swimming pool. 1el: 43 76 51 82.

Phone: 6794325, 6793450. Write: Via del Velabro 16, 00186 Rome. acutogne, 2/3 ROOMS, balcom on garden, parting possible. All con-loris, F4,600 + charges. 47.05.31.01. SPAIN LUCURIOUS VILLA, panoramo sea 8, mountara, 3 bedroama, 4½ balts, sotelibre TV, pool, mad, gardener, pool service, available 5 July-16 Alea, 1220/week. Sierra de Altea 67, Alea, Alicante. Tennis, Golf on estate. MONTE CARLO PENCIPALITY OF MONACO pertonal entirely decorated/funded apartment to rent in luxuriar

REAL ESTATE WANTED/EXCHANGE PARIS - LOOKING FOR BEAUTIFUL furnished and unfurnished apartments through the common solly) for foreign clientele. Yet Paris 47,47,05,25.

ACADEMIC COUPLE seeks August rental Pans 'garcannière'. Harper, PO Box 14086, Tuka, IK. 74159, USA **EMPLOYMENT** EXECUTIVES AVAILABLE BRITISH PNTL CONSULTANT, with extensive knowledge of N, American, bropson 6. For East mortiest, Europe based, qualified lawyer, full financial, P.A., P.R. and negotrating expenience, welcomes left Corporation Directorships, Trouble-shooting/Advisory Asgaments, Write: Bax 5707, Heroda Tribune, 92521 Naulty Cedex, France (CONSULTANT) (CONSULTA

PROCESSIONAL MARGETING Executive specializing in communications, femole, oge 29, 7 yrs international experience with major blue chip company seeks interesting 8 chillenging position in Zunch oreo. Pluest English, French, German, British/Swiss nationalisis, 80 or 5705, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neurly Cedex, France. SALES EXECUTIVE 31, experienced in soles, morbeting/monagement of luxury real estate projects. BA Economics: Plusiness. Peried: English, Spanish, Hobrew. Pruent French & Portuguese. German citizen. William to relocate. Contract. Mr. Bach, POB 3764, Haria, Israel. Phone: 972.4-332730.

EMPLOYMENT EXECUTIVES AVAILABLE

ATTRACTIVE YOUNG PRENCH lody, fluent English/Sponsh, BA French Litteroture and Arts. Refable, well traveled, refined and caltured, seels compositor as personal assistant or travel compositor. Serious offers only. Write to Box 5708, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neurlly Cedex, france. HOSTESSES. Positions available for young methingual girls in new exclusive registable in Copenhagen. Attractive parnings is a matter at course for the right persons. We can arrange for room and board in haurious surroundings. Send resurve and a good photo to Bax 5691, 811, 92521 Neulty Codes, France, For information call + 451-26. 32 82 from noon to 6pm reversing charges.

Nesity Cease, fronce.

BESGIAN 45 with 8 successful years in Latin America as general and marketing manager for FMCG'S preceded by 6 years export to Africa and Middle East seeks export management powers, For full ev., write to Stan G. PO Box 1993 Guatemaks. INTERNATIONAL ASSIGNMENTS accepted by resourceful multilingual (outsime based morketing consultant with engineering background and 20 years experience. Flores contact BA

Shimarland, Peraulaz 3, CH-1093 La Conversion, Switzerland STANFORD GRAD, 30, 4 yrs. corporate low/big firm experience, 2 yrs morteing background, 5 languages, seets law or basiness position in burope. Call: [213] 658-8520 [USA]

US ATTORNEY, masters in int'l low Georgetown, 5 years experience na-jor NYC firm, 3 longuages, Seeks position in Poris, 4776/43.04 ext. 125. GENERAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE

SUCCESS ABROAD

example oil drilling in North Sea. US\$300 to US\$500 per day. Other juta overseas. lesired, we will prepare your letter of application. Please ask for information,

ATTENTION EXECUTIVES

Publish your business message in the International Herald Tri

in the linemational Hardd Tri-bune, where more than a finid of a million readers world-wide, most of whom are in business and industry, will read it. Jest telex as (Paris 613595) before 10 a.m., en-suring that we can telex you back, and your message will appear within 48 hours. You must indude complete and verificable billing address.

BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

Used Automobile Engines (Petrol/ Diesel) /Parts/Ponels etc.
 Reconditioned Motorcycles/Scooters /Dart Sites
 Used Fork Lifts and
 Used Morine Engines
ALL ABOYE JAPANESE MAKES ONLY

Being exported in container loads to various countries. Representative visiting Europe this April / May, Please Fox / Telex Inquiries for eventual personal meeting.

OFFSHORE COMPANIES

Free professional consultation
 Worldwide proproposations
 Immediate availability
 Full confidential services
 London representative,
 Full administration services

Aston Company Formation Ltd., 19 Peel Rd. Douglas, lide of Man. Tel (0624) 26591. The 627691 SPIVAG-Fax 0624 25126

OUTSTANDING Investment. US con-pany - advanced technology agri-business desires to expand 5 year old activities rapidly increasing good long term return storaing 1990. Limited of-fer - minimum USSA,000. Serious in-

Freelonce Reporters Sought to cover Financia, trade, and environmental news in Frankfurt 8 Modifid Please send resume 8 clips to: Love Sering, BNA, 1231 25 St. NW, Washington, DC 20037 USA JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT for compo

Roased Metro Si Germain des Pre-Ruent French & English, BA Jeve Write with cv and salary requirement to Societe Touges, attn Mr. Barge, Quai Malagnos, 75010 Paris. GENERAL POSITIONS WANTED

TWO U.S. REGISTERED NURSES seeking employment overseas. One has 6 years from health/hospice management experience. One has 9 years viversive care experience, lecture similar postors. Coll 6199-847-973 or 619-431-4741 or write: D. Hohlbohm, P.O. 8ox 1279, Visto, CA 92083 USA

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

INTERNATIONAL OFFSHORE COMPANY INCORPORATIONS FROM US\$150
Comprehensive professional services include nominees, files, Representative offices, Powers of officere, teles, telephone fox, mail forwarding worldwide Island Resources
Notional House, Scriton, bid of Mart. Phone. (0624) 824555
Tils 628352 Island G Face (0624)823747

GREEK TEXTHE PACTORY is interested in supporting to USA and West Europe. Froducts: I-sturts, sweathints, lodies dresses, children's dones. We are interested in a skilled argent for the promotion of our products or to export directly to wholesoless or other stores. Gregoriades Brus. Co. Tic. 4109-97, Fact 31-5427-456. Greece.

WANTED spot offers of goods suitable for supermarkely, gas stations, department stores (films, commans, pers, food, condy, legithers upont goods, golf balls etc. Sweler AB, Tb. 278-27 rox 0304-276-58, Box BS, 44070 Henon Sweden.

Sweden.

PINEST INVESTMENT NEWSLETTEL.
Award-winning Int I Harry Schultz Letter in its 24th year. \$50 for brid subscription. FBIC. P.O. Box 622.
CH-1001 Lousanne, Switzerland. The Financial & Freedom-Fighter Letter.

DM INVESTMENTS. Fased money oc counts 12 mos. 8.5% per carsum guor-omised obsolutaly first of tox. Cognici-bank protected. Minimum DM100,000 Contact B & M Vermoegaersverwol-tunger, PO6, 189, 6330 Chain, Switz

Area London, WCZE 91H.

SERGING INVESTOR for commercial curines. \$720,000 financing required. 24,82% return on eventua. Terms and conditions on financing negaticals. Fast: 33-8875651 or Box 5687, Pril, 92521 Nearly Cedex, France.

TOP Agents wanted to set up world-wide Branches for new money making idea. Overseas Business Cub. 8851 Lauterboch W. Ger. 049-8274 1012

AMERICAN WOMAN, bilinguol franch / English Impiws Machierroneon ports well, Crose Director 1996. 
Professional in Travel, Study Tours, Seminars, Conference & Resort management, seeks responsible position for session boxed in France, lady or Spois, Working Impiwedge Gestman, Italian, Sponish, Reply, Apr. 1407, 500 Avenue Road, Toronto, Conada MAV 216 [116] 971-6419

EMPLOYMENT

GENERAL POSITIONS WANTED

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED

reversing charges

OVERSEAS POSITIONS. Hundreds of top paying positions available. Tax free incurres. Afrodive benefits. Opportunities for all accupations, for tree information about our publications, write: Overseas Employment Services, Dept. HT, P.O. Box 460, Town of Mount Royal, Quebec, Carada HSP 3C7. YOUNG AMERICAN WOMAN, by Logue, in I business experience, former stock & commodities further-Wolf St. desires position in Paris in company or as personal existerit. Willing to have, if feetile and open to serious offers. Free 212-496-6292. Tel: 212-787-5541 USA.

SWISS GENTLEMAN, intimate browledge of Japon and the For East. Fluent in: English, German, Frendri, Japonness. Seeks post in Hotel Monopagement or related field in HONG KONG. Write to Mr. R. Deloques, Aggarienthouse 353, 4723 Wynou, SWITZERAND. Tel: 1063 / 472637. AVAILABLE Young woman with com-mercial and soles ability experienced in leadles, fushon, furniture. Free to havel. Revent in thoisan / English French. Please write to: Cesan c/o Ferice Hole, via Martelli 10, 50129 Florence, Italy.

BLACK AMERICAN seeks challenging career apportunity. Intelligent, attractive, responsible, diverse business background, secretarial stells, word processing. Available July. Write C. Jamison, Box SF, 549 Riverside Dr., NY, NY 10027 USA 20 YEAR OLD GRE, qualified in all capacts of catering, seeks temporary or full time position in south of france. Tel: England: 0624-21813.

BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITIES

WE FINANCE WE INVEST. In quality REAL ESTATE projects worklowide. Please sand complete file to: Mill, BP 460, 75327 Paris, France

BRITISH TOP VIDEOS, CD's, LI's, Ask for free fist: Mr. Kaye, 91 Energy Hse, Putney, London, Tel: 01-788 8746.

EUROPEAN REPRESENTATIVE - All job mon, crything goes. Low fee. POB 3862, Amsterdom. Tix: 10873.

**BUSINESS SERVICES** 

SECRET PEN RECORDER
Records Up To 6 Hours Coverily
Disguised as ordinary fourthan penfor price & further information, acil Mr.
Porter in Paris, 42-97-35-00, 26 Place
Vendome, 73001, Poris, Trance, or call
Mr. Arras in London: 01 6/3-0/223, 62 S.
Audery St., London WI, England:
or Mr. Hanes in Washington, DC, USA202-657-3433, Telesu 25/7-20.
Again Inquiries Invited
CCS COMMUNICATION CONTROL

SWISS TRUSTEES & LAWYERS are at your disposal for off business are at your disposal for off business producers of our dispersion. English ranch, holion and German language contribile.

CONTROL OF THE HAND AG KONING AND AG AGAINST AGAIN AG

ASSOCIATION MANAGEMENT/
INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATION
Swiss based inflamational industry essocotion offers to manage the secretural
of concher organization. Escalent
office whitestineture and experienced
multilingual staff.
Please contact. LA.F., Mr., W., Rufer
P.O. Box 8210, CH8302 Kinten
Switzserland, Phone 01/814 14 37
Tx 827365 feef ch. Fx 01/8134505

IONDON ADDRESS BOND STREET Mol, Phone, Fax, Tales, Conference room. Coll 01-499-9192. Tx 262690

FINANCIAL SERVICES

19103 Philadelphia, Tel. 215-732-497, or contact Pars 45.46,99.90.

EMPLOYMENT

EFFICIENT ASSISTANT

YOUNG LADY 29, excellent presenta-tion, minguol bugish/friends/Spon-ish, university degree, secretural stifs, seeks meresting position prefer-

SECURITY PROPESSIONAL, English/ French spoken, offers clase protection services & risk evolutions. Widely ex-perienced & Introduct within security field, now seeks similar appointment. Tet France 65.64.66.12 (evenings). Brungual French / Bngush, named young mon, UBC diplome. Based US, work experience in public relations & production fields. Seeks strator pat with US/UK will company based in Paris. Tek Paris 49,58,04.18.

ENGLISHMAN IN PARES, soon hope-fully, Intelligent (obviously), responsi-ble, working central London, knows-books, people, children & more. Bosic French. References. Serious sugges-hors only please. Tet. 01-555-4769

WELL TRAVELIED MAIN, 33, speaks English, French, Spanish, Dutch, Seeks job in tourism field or as private thouffery. White A Sandler, PO Box 40053, San Diego, CA 92104 USA. International Business Message Center

SWISS HANDLING OF INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS The lary company for:

Back in book operators:

- Trusteeship for commercial and financial operations:

- Assets management:

- Offshore comparies formation, domination and administration from contact us in full confidence of our discretion; de Berig S.A., 13 tave Krieg 1208 Geneva / Switzerland Phone 022/47 59 80, Fax 46 14 85 Telesc: 421808 DES CH

FINANCIAL SERVICES

FINANCIAL INVESTMENTS

STRATEGIC METALS. Private investors note codmium rose 118% in Feb. For information: Strat Metals, 3 Mr. Merrion Ave, Blackrock, Dublin, Ireland, 144, 333 1 832180. Tk. (UK) 265451 quote ref. EM703. DIAMONDS DIAMONDS

DIAMTUSEUS
Fine diamonds in any price range of lowest wholesale prices direct from Annwerp center of the diamond world. Full guarantee. For free price fist write JOACHAM GOLDENSTEIN DIAMAMTECPORT BYEA.

Established 19:28
Pelikoanstraat 62, 8:2018 Antwerp Belgium - Tell (32:3):234.07:51
This: 71.779 syll. Streeting 32.3/231.38.87
At the Diamond Cub.
Heart of Antwerp Diamond industry OFFICE SERVICES

YOUR FURNISHED OFFICE IN LONDON AND AMSTERDAM
97 day 24 hour occess 2 onswerphone
97 day 25 hour occess 2 onswerphone
97 day 25 hour occess and administration
98 hour or long term qualifoldity
World-Wide Burshmess Castres
110 The Strumt London WCZR CAAI
Tels 01 834-8918 Tics 24972
Kolssavig-sold 62 Amsterdam Kelzersgrucht 62 Amsterdem Tek 31 20 231433, Tb:: 16183

CHAMPS ELYSES
7 rue Lincoln, high class
Fully equipped offices to rent
Domiciliation, mail, telex, fox

**EMPLOYMENT** GENERAL POSITIONS

U.S. REGISTERED NURSE seeks for eign employment. Knowledge of French, D. Gallop, 5823 North Wash ington, Artington, VA 22205 USA WIENT ENGLISH FRENCH Lody, 44 experience journalism, teaching mu-sic, secretarial, good contacts, seeks full/part ione past. Paris 45 87 12 48

BUTLER / VALIET, EXPENSIVED, seeks position in USA or any other Explicit speaking country. Willing to Individ. Cell England: 01-669-2217. SECRETARIAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE 15 MALE, 36, seeks close Enjoys serving, honest and a L. Cummings, Poste Restants St. Jeon de Luz, France

MINERVE SEES for AMERICAN PRINS in PAISS-frigish, Belgion, Dutch or Genneral secretaries, innowledge of French required, frigish shorthood. Billinguel · AUTO SHIPPING \* Poris, Tel 4225 6444, Nice: 9321 3550, Antworp 233,9985 Corines 9339 4344 percundings, Tel. France 9378.48.17. Victor Hugo, 7516 Poris, France, Tel. (1) 47 27 61 69. BILINGUAL SECRETARY/ girl fifeley, Full secretariol skills including computer knowledge. Highly organized, efficient, mature, perfect French, good English, Career opportunity, Call Paris 45 00 77 09. **AUTOS TAX FREE**.

THE AMERICAN COLLEGE IN PARIS
has openings for part-time and full-time French/English bilanguoi score-tories. Volid work permit required.
Send CV to: The Personnel Manager,
165 rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris. AMERICAN BICKERAGE OFFICE seeks particity bilingural French/Eng-ish recapional/types, starting Moy. 1st. Colic Cecilio Renders, Ports 42,61,84,50, mornings only.

EDUCATIONAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE EXECUTIVE LANGUAGE SERVICES
INTERNATIONAL HOUSE PARIS DIRECTOR OF STUDIES

DIRECTOR OF STUDIES

BS on expanding school, 27 RSA qualified reachers. Courses on premises & in companies. Enghasis on English for executives & int I busnessmen. The DOS will supervise oil pedagogical espects of the school & work with Franch frosting managers & secutive students, ide-of condictors solid experience BT/EPT, RSA diploma, IEFLA, Heart French, organizational stalls, CV/photo/handwriter letter & soliny requirements. Denethly Palley, Executive Languages Services, 25 Bid Selessbend 75001
Paris, Tel: 42 36 32 32
Interviews BH Landon or Paris.

ESL - EXPERIENCED notive speciers needed from Sept., Paris and suburbs South and West, ISA or equivolent. Full time position. Send CV and photo to Box 5973, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neutly Cedex, France TEACHERS. American English for adults. Bilingual, experienced, university baggage. Full time. EEC passport or volid working papers. Call Cybele Paris; 42,47.05.41 or Cybele Lyon, 78,68.97.33, 1-4pm except Saturday.

URGENT. ENGLISH TEACHERS re-quired for work in Bretignry sur Orges. Notive spectrary preferred. Send CV. & photos: ISTC, 31 rus de la Breche-oux-Loups, 75012 Paris. LANGUAGE SCHOOL seeks dynamics American teachers. Start immedi full/part time. Tel: 69 81 70 44

ANGUAGE SCHOOL MEDS TER teachers. American & British. Urgent Tel: Paris 46 51 06 70. LANGUAGE SCHOOL seeks English teachers, full or part time position. Tel: Paris 46,21,73.58. ANGUAGE SCHOOL SEEKS Amen-con soles reps, dynomic, bilingual, cor owner. Tel: 60 13 34 09 Paris. EDUCATIONAL POSITIONS WANTED

PUSITIONS WANTED

OUNG LADY 22, teacher, bilingual,
German/Italian, would like to teach
language to children of home in USA
July/August. No payment meassary,
only room 8, board. Contoch Karen
Lamayer, vio Fago 55, 39100 Bolzono.
Italy. Tel. (39471) 280190 AMERICAN ENGLISH profesor seeks Foil position Europe/West Africo, Fu-ent French, Sondro Rhadro, 29 Searn St. Laguna Niguel, CA 92577 USA [714] 249-2019. DOMESTIC POSITIONS AVAILABLE

YOUNG WOMAN, physically hand-copped, seeks young foreign grif, in possession of driving learner, to help 4 hours of the house + driving. Seasile (Pos de Colosis from notiving us until june, or longer. Possibitry, to have free French lessons. Mms. BILADON, 138 Avenue Victor Hugo, 75/14 Pors, France. Tel: 47.27.61.89.

POSITIONS WANTED A WORLD OF JOB COLLIMBIAN CHAIRFEIR / Moint d'Hotel teels job in Poris, long/short term. Hos working popers, flueri French, ione English, impeccable ref-rences. 8 needed, hos own our, free to traval, Thores Poris 45.55.55 47 (from Zona to Poris or after 8pm). **OPPORTUNITIES** AWAITS:YOU

TODAY'S PAGE 4 READ OUR INTERNATIONAL POSITIONS -

INSIDE

LOW COST FLIGHTS:

ACCESS VOYAGES One Way Round Trip

F1900 F1500 F1500 F1600 F1600 F1495 F1450 F1300 F1000 F2395 FOR MORE THAN 12 YEARS EUROPE'S LARGEST SHOWROOM F3890

Bet Tokyo F3890 F737U
West Incles F3890 F737U
West Incles F3890 F737U
West Incles F3890 F737U
West Incles F3890 F737U
Discount on Ist & business class
Rates subject to mathications
Restrictions may once.

Talk (1) 4013 0202 or 4221 4694
6 ree Fistra Lescat, 75001 Furit.
Matro - RER Chestelet Lies Holles
Lic. 175.1111\_\_ and now
ACCESS SN LONDON

ROW York F125 E250
Son Froncisco £75 £250
Lio Angeles £775 £250
Alication £135 £250
Bisson £135 £250
Lightin £459 £459

TRASCO GERMANY, Mercedes Benz crimored cars & stretched limousines from stock. Steindamm 38, D-2820 Bramen, The 246624, Faze 421630205. Tel: (3) 421-633044. HEALTH / MEDICAL

Aldwych House, 71-91 Aldwylegs London WCZ. Tel: (1) 404 44 de solt new by phone with credit card DUTCH SURGEON MID, PMD, special and in lymphedema treatment/lymph vessels suggery appointments for convessels from in July 18 on Arubo (N.A.) Write: Medical Genter Outpassed, Dept. of lymphology, de Linie 2, 200 AX Cocolle A/D Yssel, !Netherlands HOTELS U.S.A.

TUDOR HOTE. New York 500 colors. Foshionable East Side of Marketlan near United Nations. Responsible roles. Tel. 212-96-8300 or 80-22-1253. The 422951 RESTAURANTS NIGHT CLUBS GREAT BRITAIN ONDON - THE MAYFAIR SLETE Club Privé, 5A Straford Plazz, London W1, Tel: 629 6312

U.S. DIVORCE IN 21 DAYS

No need to trovia.

With or without consent of spouse.
Internationally recognized.

### USEAR ASSOCIATES

(Issinger Str. 1, Foch 33 05 65:
1000 Berlin 33 161 49-30-8254031.

153 W. 27th 9, Suile 1000,
NY 10001-NY: fel 212-249838 USA

102. Upper Crass Street 88/94,
OG Building, Singapore 0105,
Tel 465-5353100. COUNG & UPCOMING PAINTESS saek infernational contacts. Col. France: 38.96.25.39 DUAM USA DIVORCE Fast. Both sign, no bravel. Free Book. Altorney Don Porkinson, Box BK Agona, Guom. Ph. (671) 477-7637 or (671) 477-7574. Page 23 FOR MORE

CLASSIFIEDS

ARTS

WORLDWIDE FLIGHTI USA crytime, 3160, west coast \$269. APP, 103 rue La Boefie, Paris 8th (a few yards from Cr: Bysees). Tel: (1) 42.89.10.81. TO OUR READERS

throughout Holland every morning six days... a week Monday-Saturday. If you have problems getting your copy, please contact: Edipress International BV. Wilhelminastraat 13rd 2011 VH Haarlem P.O. Box 363 2000 AJ Haarlem

Tel. (023) 32 23 41/Tx: 41833

IN HOLLAND The International Herald

Tribune is now on newsstands

BRAND NAME US JOB LOTS within clothing, sporting goods and foodwar, 109 yrs, experience and readward (SDI)s, Converse, Schott etc.l. Contact JTK on Face 1-2124107530. 7529101 or POB 400, PL-9490 Yorks. Imprimé par Offprint, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.

Alber General P A Justice D may force R decide or Edwin Maes Kidnappers U.S. Marine oel William is to face tri Travel Touring Br nine and To Bu

Business General M rose 18 perce in the first : Dow Clos Up 1.99

> By F FRANK ter World spost. West and telephore there snow its about in an innovation; years' time has been simple snow alpine foac alpine foac house.

Most puragreed that West Gern the global

plan titled 2000. On ly everyone thing they